

RHODE ISLAND
Chapter A
STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

(449)

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Farms.....number..	2,004	2,598	3,603	3,014	4,327	3,322	3,911	4,083
Approximate land area (see text).....acres..	677,120	677,120	677,120	677,120	682,880	682,880	682,880	682,880
Proportion in farms.....percent..	22.8	28.2	39.1	32.8	45.1	40.9	45.3	48.6
Land in farms.....acres..	154,674	191,052	264,734	221,913	307,725	279,361	309,013	331,600
Average size of farm.....acres..	77.2	73.5	73.5	73.6	71.1	84.1	79.0	81.2
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars..	21,760	16,844	9,883	8,737	8,144	10,388	7,139	6,463
Average per acre.....dollars..	309.84	229.98	134.51	118.67	114.51	123.52	90.35	79.58
Land in farms according to use: ¹								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	1,312	1,809	3,240	2,606	4,117	3,090	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	34,980	39,782	61,725	48,753	66,464	55,214	69,368	262,045
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting..	506	780	1,721	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting..	255	367	535	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting..	153	216	305	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting..	196	243	355	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting..	151	151	243	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting..	38	47	69	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 acres and over.....farms reporting..	13	5	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting..	12	5	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting..	1	...	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland used only for pasture ³farms reporting..	880	1,097	515	1,460	1,529	1,710	1,607	(NA)
acres..	21,571	25,512	10,450	31,698	25,341	35,205	33,599	(NA)
Cropland not harvested and not pastured...farms reporting..	569	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	10,674	14,994	8,955	12,760	11,731	13,042	6,635	(NA)
Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting..	176	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	2,236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting..	452	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	3,438	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..	295	517	623	(NA)	1,065	1,059	1,312	(NA)
acres..	11,060	14,212	18,094	(NA)	36,203	37,854	50,093	(NA)
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..	875	1,087	1,935	(NA)	1,895	1,431	1,638	(NA)
acres..	52,362	65,144	91,782	(NA)	112,338	83,735	94,831	(NA)
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ³farms reporting..	396	484	1,519	(NA)	1,441	976	1,023	(NA)
acres..	12,124	12,526	40,601	(NA)	32,658	27,373	27,293	(NA)
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting..	1,720	1,917	3,231	(**)	3,924	2,069	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	11,903	18,882	33,127	(**)	22,990	26,938	27,194	(NA)
Cropland, total ³farms reporting..	1,632	2,152	3,346	2,838	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	67,225	80,288	81,130	93,211	103,536	103,461	109,602	(NA)
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..	1,193	1,523	2,064	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	44,755	52,250	69,145	(NA)	94,202	100,432	110,985	(NA)
Woodland, total.....farms reporting..	1,033	1,304	2,189	1,779	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	63,422	79,356	109,876	91,161	148,541	121,589	144,924	130,462
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting..	43	52	9	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	1,009	1,631	133	109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Available data not comparable.

NA Not available.

¹For the Census of 1954, in the calendar year; all other censuses, in the calendar year preceding the census.²Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn out for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.³Total cropland, cropland used only for pasture, and other pasture not fully comparable for the various census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture. See text.

State Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

[Data for 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
All farmsnumber...	2,004	2,606	3,603	3,014	4,327	3,322	3,911	4,083
Under 10 acres.....number...	462	586	845	593	845	453	489	451
Under 3 acres.....number...	149	236	192	119	173	95	25	62
3 to 9 acres.....number...	313	350	653	474	672	358	464	389
10 to 29 acres.....number...	410	541	750	621	1,025	1,126	1,416	1,468
30 to 49 acres.....number...	235	301	453	392	563	817	962	1,031
50 to 69 acres.....number...	191	250	330	326	439			
70 to 99 acres.....number...	217	296	380	354	500	765	880	947
100 to 139 acres.....number...	175	225	344	324	398			
140 to 179 acres.....number...	108	145	182	162	240	118	122	128
180 to 219 acres.....number...	68	76	111	90	118			
220 to 259 acres.....number...	37	37	58	42	46	32	28	46
260 to 499 acres.....number...	67	127	107	79	98			
500 to 999 acres.....number...	27	17	31	22	37	11	14	12
1,000 acres and over.....number...	7	5	12	9	18			
Land in farmsacres...	154,674	194,218	264,734	221,913	307,725	279,361	309,013	331,600
Average size of farms.....acres...	77.2	74.5	73.5	73.6	71.1	84.1	79.0	81.2
Under 10 acres.....acres...	1,877	2,232	3,776	2,771	4,032	2,224	2,759	2,441
10 to 29 acres.....acres...	7,316	10,046	13,246	10,972	17,948	29,409	35,171	38,386
30 to 49 acres.....acres...	8,817	11,268	16,992	14,851	21,106	57,141	66,688	70,151
50 to 69 acres.....acres...	11,010	14,565	19,276	18,986	25,271			
70 to 99 acres.....acres...	17,969	24,310	30,936	28,881	40,592	112,040	126,689	136,540
100 to 139 acres.....acres...	19,898	26,055	38,688	36,160	43,894			
140 to 179 acres.....acres...	16,952	22,635	28,609	25,054	37,184	39,234	40,899	41,570
180 to 219 acres.....acres...	13,412	14,860	21,856	17,839	23,076			
220 to 259 acres.....acres...	8,927	8,745	13,868	10,043	10,927	20,563	16,815	27,012
260 to 499 acres.....acres...	21,888	40,787	36,005	26,600	32,722			
500 to 999 acres.....acres...	17,568	11,640	19,442	13,203	23,983	18,750	19,992	15,500
1,000 acres and over.....acres...	9,040	7,075	22,040	16,553	26,990			
Land in farms according to use ¹								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	1,312	1,866	3,240	2,606	4,117	3,090	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	34,980	42,553	61,725	48,753	66,464	55,214	69,368	62,045
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	149	211	640	404	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	374	596	1,366	947	1,934	1,046	1,466	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	232	381	676	516	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	1,802	2,869	4,381	3,791	7,285	310,176	313,625	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	164	241	429	357	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	2,401	3,165	5,771	4,776	7,372	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	146	220	318	300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	2,825	3,730	5,662	5,726	7,166	414,387	418,013	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	184	256	365	336	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	4,621	4,408	7,846	7,202	9,707	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	146	195	332	306	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	4,989	6,220	9,934	8,639	9,403	520,905	526,145	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	97	120	173	156	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	3,478	4,700	7,139	5,008	7,848	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	65	71	105	86	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	3,258	2,863	5,012	3,009	3,518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	34	37	57	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	1,855	2,945	3,532	2,235	2,070	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	62	112	102	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	5,248	7,134	6,917	5,173	6,232	5,309	6,402	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	27	17	31	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	3,293	3,319	2,663	1,699	2,519	2,835	2,186	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	6	5	12	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	836	604	1,502	548	1,410	556	1,531	(NA)
Cropland used only for pasture ⁶farms reporting...	880	1,089	515	1,460	1,529	1,710	1,607	(NA)
acres.....	21,571	26,082	10,450	31,698	25,341	35,205	33,599	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	66	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	198	95	77	361	298	233	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	140	190	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	1,095	1,075	382	1,636	1,890	34,629	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	114	150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	1,712	1,670	565	2,311	2,146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	108	145	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	2,062	3,145	833	3,335	2,615	47,733	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	142	190	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	3,345	3,375	1,305	5,315	3,647	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	113	110	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	3,220	1,740	1,561	5,895	3,547	515,246	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	66	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	2,253	3,845	1,428	3,911	2,994	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	42	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	2,092	710	889	2,465	2,717	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	24	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	1,417	2,305	597	1,168	1,188	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	42	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	2,515	7,370	1,998	3,088	2,303	4,038	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	19	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	1,553	557	510	1,009	1,502	2,536	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	4	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres.....	109	195	305	1,204	494	790	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954—Continued

[Data for 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Land in farms according to use¹—Continued								
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	569	822	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	10,674	15,433	8,955	12,760	11,731	13,042	6,635	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	80	91	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	240	266	158	340	322	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	124	176	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	991	1,361	736	1,052	1,085	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	79	151	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	954	1,703	803	1,088	1,036	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	64	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,013	1,405	1,019	1,252	943	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	65	110	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,322	2,305	1,466	1,339	1,668	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	50	100	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,468	2,680	1,669	2,145	1,387	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	38	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,246	2,065	832	1,446	1,424	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	25	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,266	300	940	945	740	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	8	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	366	314	213	382	257	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	25	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	874	2,591	673	1,239	577	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	10	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	434	355	273	953	626	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	1	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	500	88	173	579	1,666	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured...farms reporting...	176	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	2,236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	151	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	148	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	263	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	157	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	122	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	413	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	528	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting...	452	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	8,438	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	69	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	201	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	840	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	686	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	865	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,099	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,311	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	853	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	337	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	346	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	316	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954—Continued

[Data for 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Land in farms according to use—Continued								
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	295	429	623	(NA)	1,065	1,059	1,312	(NA)
acres...	11,060	14,640	18,094	(NA)	36,203	37,854	50,093	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	8	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	23	45	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	35	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	254	310	523	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	39	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	516	500	1,010	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	23	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	358	520	1,255	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	48	85	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,322	2,735	2,085	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	42	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,454	1,290	3,672	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	27	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,332	2,435	1,477	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	22	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	965	1,490	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	14	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	822	750	1,490	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	23	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,605	3,570	2,794	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	9	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,444	705	1,394	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	5	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	965	290	1,350	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	875	1,156	1,935	(NA)	1,895	1,431	1,638	(NA)
acres...	52,362	69,310	91,782	(NA)	112,338	83,735	94,831	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	59	85	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	173	275	422	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	169	181	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,580	1,819	3,177	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	98	150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,928	2,580	4,443	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	98	125	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	3,067	3,800	5,419	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	117	181	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	5,072	8,317	10,626	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	116	145	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	6,256	9,415	12,844	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	72	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	5,716	7,455	9,394	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	45	60	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	3,966	6,795	7,627	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	26	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	3,378	2,038	4,598	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	51	97	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	8,430	16,033	12,771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	17	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	6,387	5,260	8,795	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	7	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	6,409	5,523	11,666	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)⁶.....farms reporting...	396	478	1,519	(NA)	1,441	976	1,023	(NA)
acres...	12,124	12,281	40,601	(NA)	32,658	27,373	27,293	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	60	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	139	45	456	(NA)	(NA)	86	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	51	110	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	365	835	1,801	(NA)	(NA)	32,789	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	31	65	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	359	735	2,279	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	31	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	539	810	3,012	(NA)	(NA)	45,784	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	60	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,087	850	4,270	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	47	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,195	2,870	6,228	(NA)	(NA)	11,903	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	35	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,128	1,435	4,672	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	27	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,038	1,145	3,713	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	14	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	611	4	2,133	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	23	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,737	2,680	7,356	(NA)	(NA)	3,734	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	16	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	3,876	750	3,011	(NA)	(NA)	1,752	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	1	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	50	122	1,670	(NA)	(NA)	1,325	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954—Continued

[Data for 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Land in farms according to use¹—Continued								
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland) ⁶ —Continued								
Improved pasture (see text).....farms reporting...	126	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,332	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	185	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	169	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	167	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	203	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	162	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	156	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland, total⁶.....farms reporting...	1,632	2,196	3,346	2,838	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	67,225	84,068	81,130	93,211	103,536	103,461	109,602	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	235	296	665	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	812	957	1,601	1,648	2,554	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	326	476	709	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	3,888	5,305	5,499	6,479	10,260	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	212	296	441	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	5,067	6,538	7,139	8,175	10,554	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	174	245	325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	5,900	8,280	7,514	10,313	10,724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	212	276	376	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	9,288	10,088	10,617	13,856	15,022	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	167	215	340	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	9,677	10,640	13,164	16,679	14,337	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	105	135	177	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	6,977	10,610	9,399	10,365	12,266	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	67	71	109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	6,616	3,873	6,841	6,419	6,975	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	35	37	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	3,638	5,564	4,342	3,785	3,515	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	65	127	103	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	8,637	17,095	9,588	9,500	9,112	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	27	17	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	5,280	4,231	3,446	3,661	4,647	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	7	5	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,445	887	1,980	2,331	3,570	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	1,193	1,505	2,064	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	44,755	53,003	69,145	(NA)	94,202	100,432	110,985	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	130	85	230	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	360	185	596	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	194	305	362	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,714	2,220	2,706	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	156	210	285	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	2,587	2,905	3,854	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	131	190	231	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	2,959	4,475	5,100	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	180	220	272	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	5,754	6,960	7,660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	140	155	273	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	5,869	5,900	11,461	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	83	110	138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	4,713	7,715	7,577	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	37	61	91	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	4,095	3,345	5,583	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	33	32	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	2,850	3,059	4,220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	56	115	96	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	5,857	13,620	12,148	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	26	17	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	6,873	2,012	4,915	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	7	5	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,124	607	3,325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954—Continued

[Data for 1930 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Land in farms according to use—Continued								
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,033	1,382	2,189	1,779	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	63,422	83,950	109,876	91,161	148,541	121,589	144,924	130,462
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	67	105	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	196	320	485	244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	191	221	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,834	2,129	3,700	2,316	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	126	180	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	2,444	3,080	5,453	3,994	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	110	140	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	3,425	4,320	6,674	5,658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	149	226	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	6,394	11,052	12,711	10,545	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	134	170	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	7,710	10,705	16,516	13,937	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	88	120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	7,048	9,890	10,871	9,714	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	52	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	4,931	8,285	8,608	7,432	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	32	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	4,200	2,788	6,088	4,552	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	57	102	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	10,035	19,603	15,565	13,109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	20	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	7,831	5,965	10,189	6,295	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	7	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	7,374	5,813	13,016	13,365	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	43	54	9	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	1,009	2,188	133	109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	8	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	19	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	6	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	27	105	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	5	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	62	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	1	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	4	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	4	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	94	348	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	57	115	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	3	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	56	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	2	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	26	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	1	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	50	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	7	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	502	1,585	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	3	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	112	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE ACCORDING TO USE, BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954—Continued

[Data for 1950 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Land in farms according to use ¹ —Continued								
Cover crops turned under and land planted to another crop.....farms reporting...	274	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	4,670	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	313	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	370	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	853	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	439	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	113	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	916	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	456	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland used for row or grain crops farmed on contour.....farms reporting...	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Under 10 acres.....farms reporting...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting...	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting...	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting...	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting...	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting...	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available. ¹For the Census of 1954, in the calendar year; all other censuses, in the calendar year preceding the census. ²Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain. ³10 to 49 acres. ⁴50 to 99 acres. ⁵100 to 259 acres. ⁶Total cropland, cropland used only for pasture, and other pasture not fully comparable for the various census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture. See text.

State Table 3.—FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

[Data for 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
ALL FARM OPERATORS								
All farm operators.....number..	1,953	2,598	3,603	3,014	4,327	3,322	3,911	4,083
Full owners.....number..	1,495	1,997	2,745	2,358	3,239	2,523	3,033	2,971
Part owners.....number..	341	394	433	276	396	285	230	274
Managers.....number..	12	31	113	71	95	99	176	205
All tenants.....number..	105	176	312	309	597	415	472	633
Proportion of tenancy.....percent..	5.4	6.8	8.7	10.3	13.8	12.5	12.1	15.5
Cash tenants.....number..	100	99	270	248	(NA)	335	430	1,609
Share-cash tenants.....number..	...	1	1	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
Share tenants and croppers.....number..	...	3	20	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22
Other and unspecified tenants.....number..	5	73	21	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2
All land in farms.....acres..	142,190	191,052	264,734	221,913	307,725	279,361	309,013	331,600
Full owners.....acres..	97,410	121,740	168,694	155,400	199,653	196,784	229,663	227,060
Part owners.....acres..	37,795	45,798	44,321	28,072	31,501	23,751	17,926	21,874
Managers.....acres..	1,995	9,131	30,010	13,401	29,038	17,419	24,021	29,792
All tenants.....acres..	4,990	14,383	21,709	24,040	47,533	41,407	37,403	52,574
Cash tenants.....acres..	4,980	9,287	16,575	17,243	(NA)	30,780	31,501	151,201
Share-cash tenants.....acres..	...	310	80	90	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
Share tenants and croppers.....acres..	...	362	2,996	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,635
Other and unspecified tenants.....acres..	10	4,424	2,058	6,706	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	38
All cropland harvested.....acres..	27,612	39,782	61,725	48,753	66,464	55,214	69,368	262,045
Full owners.....acres..	14,679	19,825	31,527	30,583	39,986	35,470	48,543	(NA)
Part owners.....acres..	11,210	14,869	19,027	9,591	10,890	7,462	6,350	(NA)
Managers.....acres..	228	1,769	5,478	2,807	5,492	4,215	6,047	(NA)
All tenants.....acres..	1,495	3,319	5,693	5,772	10,096	8,067	8,428	(NA)
Cash tenants.....acres..	1,485	2,423	4,974	4,202	(NA)	6,488	7,662	(NA)
Share-cash tenants.....acres..	...	92	7	43	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Share tenants and croppers.....acres..	...	33	357	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other and unspecified tenants.....acres..	10	771	355	1,527	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS								
All white farm operators.....number..	1,948	2,594	3,589	3,009	4,309	3,311	(NA)	4,063
Full owners.....number..	1,490	1,994	2,735	2,354	3,227	2,514	(NA)	2,957
Part owners.....number..	341	393	431	276	394	285	(NA)	274
Managers.....number..	12	31	112	71	95	98	(NA)	204
All tenants.....number..	105	176	311	308	593	414	(NA)	628
Proportion of tenancy.....percent..	5.4	6.8	8.7	10.2	13.8	12.5	(NA)	15.5
Cash tenants.....number..	100	99	269	247	(NA)	334	(NA)	1,604
Share-cash tenants.....number..	...	1	1	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
Share tenants and croppers.....number..	...	3	20	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22
Other and unspecified tenants.....number..	5	73	21	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2
All land in farms.....acres..	142,025	190,949	264,506	221,836	307,269	278,667	(NA)	330,648
Full owners.....acres..	97,245	121,639	168,595	156,371	199,383	196,543	(NA)	226,422
Part owners.....acres..	37,795	45,796	44,226	28,072	31,478	23,751	(NA)	21,874
Managers.....acres..	1,995	9,131	29,978	13,401	29,038	16,969	(NA)	29,702
All tenants.....acres..	4,990	14,383	21,707	23,992	47,370	41,404	(NA)	52,650
Cash tenants.....acres..	4,980	9,287	16,573	17,195	(NA)	30,777	(NA)	150,977
Share-cash tenants.....acres..	...	310	80	90	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
Share tenants and croppers.....acres..	...	362	2,996	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,635
Other and unspecified tenants.....acres..	10	4,424	2,058	6,706	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	38
All cropland harvested.....acres..	27,612	39,780	61,681	48,741	66,401	55,160	(NA)	(NA)
Full owners.....acres..	14,679	19,824	31,518	30,576	39,941	35,439	(NA)	(NA)
Part owners.....acres..	11,210	14,868	19,009	9,591	10,886	7,462	(NA)	(NA)
Managers.....acres..	228	1,769	5,462	2,807	5,492	4,195	(NA)	(NA)
All tenants.....acres..	1,495	3,319	5,692	5,767	10,082	8,064	(NA)	(NA)
Cash tenants.....acres..	1,485	2,423	4,973	4,197	(NA)	6,485	(NA)	(NA)
Share-cash tenants.....acres..	...	92	7	43	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Share tenants and croppers.....acres..	...	33	357	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other and unspecified tenants.....acres..	10	771	355	1,527	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS								
All nonwhite farm operators.....number..	5	4	14	5	18	11	(NA)	20
Full owners.....number..	5	3	10	4	12	9	(NA)	14
Part owners.....number..	...	1	2	...	2	...	(NA)	...
Managers.....number..	...	...	1	...	...	1	(NA)	1
All tenants.....number..	...	...	1	1	4	1	(NA)	5
Proportion of tenancy.....percent..	...	...	7.1	20.0	22.2	9.1	(NA)	25.0
Cash tenants.....number..	...	...	1	1	(NA)	1	(NA)	15
Share-cash tenants.....number..	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
Share tenants and croppers.....number..	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
Other and unspecified tenants.....number..	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
All land in farms.....acres..	165	103	228	77	456	694	(NA)	952
Full owners.....acres..	165	101	99	29	270	241	(NA)	638
Part owners.....acres..	...	2	95	...	23	...	(NA)	90
Managers.....acres..	...	...	32	...	...	450	(NA)	...
All tenants.....acres..	...	...	...	48	163	3	(NA)	1,224
Cash tenants.....acres..	...	...	2	48	(NA)	3	(NA)	...
Share-cash tenants.....acres..	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
Share tenants and croppers.....acres..	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
Other and unspecified tenants.....acres..	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...
All cropland harvested.....acres..	...	2	44	12	63	54	(NA)	(NA)
Full owners.....acres..	...	1	9	7	45	31	(NA)	(NA)
Part owners.....acres..	...	1	18	...	4	...	(NA)	(NA)
Managers.....acres..	...	...	16	...	...	20	(NA)	(NA)
All tenants.....acres..	...	...	1	5	14	3	(NA)	(NA)
Cash tenants.....acres..	...	...	...	5	(NA)	3	(NA)	(NA)
Share-cash tenants.....acres..	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Share tenants and croppers.....acres..	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other and unspecified tenants.....acres..	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Available data not comparable. NA Not available.

¹For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) were included with cash tenants.²Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn out for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.

State Table 4.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS,

[Data are based on reports for only

All farm operators						
Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Tenure of operator ¹				
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants	
					All	Cash
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
Farms.....number..	1,953	740	301	12	50	50
Land owned by farm operators.....farms reporting..	1,836	740	301	xxx	...	...
Land owned by farm operators.....acres..	120,220	62,670	19,760	xxx	...	...
Land rented from others by farm operators....farms reporting..	451	5	301	xxx	50	50
Land rented from others by farm operators....acres..	23,300	500	17,215	xxx	3,340	3,340
Land managed by farm operators.....farms reporting..	12	xxx	xxx	12	xxx	xxx
Land managed by farm operators.....acres..	1,995	xxx	xxx	1,995	xxx	xxx
Land rented to others by farm operators.....farms reporting..	71	31	10	...	...	...
Land rented to others by farm operators.....acres..	3,325	2,455	230	...	...	...
Land in farms.....acres..	142,190	60,715	36,745	1,995	3,340	3,340
Average size of farm.....acres..	72.8	82.0	122.1	166.2	66.8	66.8
Value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm.....dollars..	21,760	24,664	44,838	57,915	28,100	28,100
Average per acre.....dollars..	309.84	303.61	347.74	348.36	469.64	469.64
Proportion of farms reporting value.....percent..	77	84	53	100	60	60
Proportion of land in farms for which value was reported.....percent..	74	83	56	100	54	54
Land in farms according to use:						
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	1,242	419	291	7	45	45
Cropland harvested.....acres..	27,612	11,484	11,030	228	1,300	1,300
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting..	505	140	20	...	...	...
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting..	241	81	50	...	10	10
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting..	160	60	55	5	20	20
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting..	170	65	85	...	5	5
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting..	149	61	76	2	10	10
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting..	16	11	5	...	...	...
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting..	1	1	...	...	...	...
500 acres and over.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..	855	267	216	7	30	30
Cropland used only for pasture.....acres..	18,879	7,069	6,535	125	1,140	1,140
Cropland not harvested and not pastured...farms reporting..	536	171	75	...	10	10
Cropland not harvested and not pastured...acres..	8,435	2,510	1,065	...	220	220
Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting..	205	50	45	...	10	10
Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured.....acres..	2,315	400	410	...	220	220
Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting..	421	141	45	...	...	...
Cropland lying idle.....acres..	6,120	2,110	655	...	...	...
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..	306	114	80	2	15	15
Woodland pastured.....acres..	10,035	4,050	2,950	245	355	355
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..	887	355	116	1	5	5
Woodland not pastured.....acres..	52,384	22,206	10,170	1,203	75	75
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting..	396	130	125	6	15	15
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....acres..	11,615	5,715	3,735	55	140	140
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting..	1,652	619	266	7	25	25
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres..	13,230	7,681	1,260	139	110	110
Cropland, total.....farms reporting..	1,538	515	296	7	50	50
Cropland, total.....acres..	54,926	21,063	18,630	353	2,660	2,660
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..	1,128	370	266	12	30	30
Land pastured, total.....acres..	40,529	16,834	13,220	425	1,635	1,635
Woodland, total.....farms reporting..	1,058	405	176	2	20	20
Woodland, total.....acres..	62,419	26,256	13,120	1,448	430	430
FARM OPERATORS						
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting..	1,841	708	286	7	15	15
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting..	77	12	5	5	35	35
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting..	732	157	25	...	5	5
Off-farm work:						
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting..	911	221	60	5	15	15
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting..	125	40	40	...	5	5
100 days or more.....operators reporting..	786	181	20	5	10	10
Not working off their farms.....operators reporting..	936	468	221	7	30	30
By age:						
Under 25 years.....operators reporting..	15	10	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting..	157	35	25	2	20	20
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting..	356	171	60	...	10	10
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting..	462	167	75	5	15	15
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting..	561	215	91	5	5	5
65 years and over.....operators reporting..	392	137	50	...	...	...
By year began operation of present farm:						
1954.....operators reporting..	50	5	...	...	5	5
1953.....operators reporting..	56	20	...	1	...	...
1952.....operators reporting..	65	15	10	...	10	10
1951.....operators reporting..	55	35	...	...	...	...
1946-1950.....operators reporting..	420	165	60	...	15	15
1941-1945.....operators reporting..	268	137	35	6	5	5
1940 or earlier.....operators reporting..	1,004	353	191	5	15	15
Farms by class of work power:						
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting..	985	400	25	5	5	5
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting..	46	6	5	...	...	...
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	70	5	20	...	...	...
Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	113	47	25	6	5	5
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting..	739	282	226	1	40	40

See footnotes at end of table.

BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1954

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All farm operators—Continued				
	Tenure of operator ¹ —Continued				Other farms
	Tenants—Continued				
	Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
Farms.....number..	...	...	...	...	850
Land owned by farm operators.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	795
acres..	...	...	...	...	37,790
Land rented from others by farm operators.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	95
acres..	...	...	...	...	2,245
Land managed by farm operators.....farms reporting..	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
acres..	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Land rented to others by farm operators.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	30
acres..	...	...	...	...	640
Land in farms.....acres..	...	...	...	...	39,395
Average size of farm.....acres..	...	...	...	...	46.3
Value of land and buildings:					
Average per farm.....dollars..	...	...	...	...	12,800
Average per acre.....dollars..	...	...	...	...	282.83
Proportion of farms reporting value.....percent..	...	...	...	...	80
Proportion of land in farms for which value was reported.....percent..	...	...	...	...	79
Land in farms according to use:					
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	480
acres..	...	...	...	...	3,570
1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	345
10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	100
20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	20
30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	15
50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
500 acres and over.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	335
acres..	...	...	...	...	4,010
Cropland not harvested and not pastured...farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	280
acres..	...	...	...	...	4,640
Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	100
acres..	...	...	...	...	1,285
Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	235
acres..	...	...	...	...	3,355
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	95
acres..	...	...	...	...	2,435
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	410
acres..	...	...	...	...	18,730
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	120
acres..	...	...	...	...	1,970
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	735
acres..	...	...	...	...	4,040
Cropland, total.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	670
acres..	...	...	...	...	12,220
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	450
acres..	...	...	...	...	8,415
Woodland, total.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	455
acres..	...	...	...	...	21,165
FARM OPERATORS					
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	825
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	20
With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	545
Off-farm work:					
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	610
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	40
100 days or more.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	570
Not working off their farms.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	210
By age:					
Under 25 years.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	5
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	75
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	115
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	200
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	245
65 years and over.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	205
By year began operation of present farm:					
1954.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	40
1953.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	35
1952.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	30
1951.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	20
1946-1950.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	180
1941-1945.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	85
1940 or earlier.....operators reporting..	...	...	...	...	440
Farms by class of work power:					
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	550
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	35
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	45
Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	30
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	190

State Table 4.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS.

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All farm operators						
	Total all farms	Tenure of operator ¹					
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants		
					All		Cash
Farms.....number..	1,953	740	301	12	50	50	
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT							
Telephone.....farms reporting..	1,665	658	281	11	50	50	
Electricity.....farms reporting..	1,932	734	301	12	50	50	
Television set.....farms reporting..	1,529	627	231	6	50	50	
Piped running water.....farms reporting..	1,791	713	301	12	45	45	
Home freezer.....farms reporting..	661	316	65	5	15	15	
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting..	15	10	5	...	...	...	
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting..	86	61	15	...	...	...	
Milking machine.....farms reporting..	481	218	201	7	30	30	
Grain combines.....farms reporting..	21	11	5	...	...	...	
number..	21	11	5	...	...	...	
Corn pickers.....farms reporting..	26	6	15	...	...	...	
number..	26	6	15	...	...	...	
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting..	174	78	70	1	15	15	
number..	179	78	75	1	15	15	
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting..	118	47	61	...	10	10	
number..	123	47	66	...	10	10	
Motortrucksfarms reporting..	1,227	544	271	12	40	40	
number..	1,904	813	574	22	50	50	
Tractors.....farms reporting..	1,022	394	261	7	45	45	
number..	1,640	705	463	17	55	55	
Wheel and/or crawler tractors other than garden.....farms reporting..	852	329	251	7	45	45	
Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting..	827	324	251	7	45	45	
number..	1,172	489	398	15	55	55	
Garden tractors.....farms reporting..	373	172	50	1	...	...	
number..	384	172	55	2	...	...	
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting..	73	38	5	...	...	...	
number..	84	44	10	...	...	...	
Automobiles.....farms reporting..	1,613	630	246	7	40	40	
number..	2,296	906	443	17	55	55	
FARM LABOR WEEK OF SEPT. 26-OCT. 2							
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..	1,783	685	301	12	45	45	
persons..	3,989	1,779	994	86	85	85	
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting..	1,746	658	296	12	40	40	
persons..	2,656	1,013	591	17	60	60	
Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons..	1,731	648	296	12	40	40	
Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 hours or more.....farms reporting..	610	265	150	5	20	20	
persons..	925	365	295	5	20	20	
Hired workers.....farms reporting..	462	259	136	12	20	20	
persons..	1,333	766	403	69	25	25	
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting..	256	144	71	11	10	10	
persons..	610	296	203	56	10	10	
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting..	267	150	85	7	10	10	
persons..	723	470	200	13	15	15	
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..	195	109	51	5	10	10	
Farms by kind of workers:							
Both family workers and hired workers.....farms reporting..	425	232	131	12	15	15	
Family workers only.....farms reporting..	1,321	426	165	...	25	25	
Operators only.....farms reporting..	861	261	55	...	10	10	
Unpaid members of operator's family only.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...	
Hired workers only.....farms reporting..	37	27	5	...	5	5	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1954							
Specified farm expenditures.....farms reporting..	1,923	740	301	12	50	50	
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting..	962	409	241	12	35	35	
dollars..	1,941,483	1,063,273	659,460	104,735	45,475	45,475	
Machine hire.....farms reporting..	601	205	161	5	15	15	
dollars..	116,845	49,615	52,500	4,125	475	475	
Hired labor.....farms reporting..	707	364	191	12	30	30	
dollars..	1,824,638	1,013,658	606,960	100,610	45,000	45,000	
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting..	1,567	559	271	7	35	35	
dollars..	4,575,060	3,114,955	1,082,010	28,445	120,875	120,875	
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting..	1,287	594	281	7	45	45	
dollars..	535,541	264,686	198,605	2,670	13,225	13,225	
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting..	836	288	226	7	45	45	
dollars..	328,261	123,434	153,495	3,922	26,460	26,460	
tons..	5,788	2,252	2,674	86	508	508	
acres on which used..	15,801	6,330	7,060	251	1,120	1,120	
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting..	277	116	70	1	5	5	
dollars..	28,916	15,650	9,435	96	800	800	
tons..	3,306	1,950	850	16	80	80	
acres on which used..	3,222	1,720	1,040	32	40	40	

See footnotes at end of table.

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		All farm operators—Continued				Other farms
		Tenure of operator ¹ —Continued				
		Tenants—Continued				
		Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified	
Farms.....number..		...	...	...	...	850
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT						
Telephone.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	665
Electricity.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	835
Television set.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	615
Piped running water.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	720
Home freezer.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	260
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	10
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	25
Milking machine.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
Grain combines.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
number.....		...	...	...	...	5
Corn pickers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
number.....		...	...	...	...	5
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	10
number.....		...	...	...	...	10
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
number.....		...	...	...	...	...
Motortrucks.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	360
number.....		...	...	...	...	445
Tractors.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	315
number.....		...	...	...	...	400
Wheel and/or crawler tractors other than garden.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	220
Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	200
number.....		...	...	...	...	215
Garden tractors.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	150
number.....		...	...	...	...	155
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	30
number.....		...	...	...	...	30
Automobiles.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	690
number.....		...	...	...	...	875
FARM LABOR WEEK OF SEPT. 26-OCT. 2						
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	740
persons.....		...	...	...	...	1,045
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	740
persons.....		...	...	...	...	975
Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons..		...	...	...	...	735
Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 hours or more.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	170
persons.....		...	...	...	...	240
Hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	35
persons.....		...	...	...	...	70
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	20
persons.....		...	...	...	...	45
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
persons.....		...	...	...	...	25
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	20
Farms by kind of workers:						
Both family workers and hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	35
Family workers only.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	705
Operators only.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	535
Unpaid members of operator's family only.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
Hired workers only.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1954						
Specified farm expenditures ²farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	820
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	265
dollars.....		...	...	...	...	68,540
Machine hire.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	215
dollars.....		...	...	...	...	10,130
Hired labor.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	110
dollars.....		...	...	...	...	58,410
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	695
dollars.....		...	...	...	...	228,775
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	360
dollars.....		...	...	...	...	56,355
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	270
dollars.....		...	...	...	...	20,950
tons.....		...	...	...	...	268
acres on which used..		...	...	...	...	1,040
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	85
dollars.....		...	...	...	...	2,935
tons.....		...	...	...	...	410
acres on which used..		...	...	...	...	3

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 4.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS.

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All farm operators					
	Total all farms	Tenure of operator ¹				
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants	
					All	Cash
Farms.....number..	1,953	740	301	12	50	50
LIVESTOCK						
Livestock on hand:						
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting..	1,043	350	256	7	35	35
.....number..	20,703	8,581	9,412	210	950	950
Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting..	947	319	256	7	35	35
.....number..	14,032	5,900	6,580	82	785	785
Milk cows.....farms reporting..	906	304	256	6	35	35
.....number..	13,562	5,521	6,555	81	785	785
Horses and mules.....farms reporting..	229	58	50	6	5	5
.....number..	619	277	100	17	5	5
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	236	61	45	...	5	5
.....number..	4,281	2,936	455	...	10	10
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting..	953	352	120	6	10	10
.....number..	405,217	335,160	29,490	1,377	115	115
Livestock and livestock products sold in 1954:						
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting..	667	279	236	7	30	30
.....number..	9,993	4,269	4,765	74	620	620
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting..	80	30	15	...	...	...
.....number..	1,360	970	220	...	...	...
Chickens sold.....farms reporting..	451	271	45	5	...	...
.....dollars..	1,013,431	981,051	15,195	225	...	...
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting..	501	256	50	5	...	...
.....dozens..	3,143,465	2,817,740	161,490	14,835	...	...
CROPS						
Specified crops harvested in 1954:						
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	380	122	201	2	20	20
.....acres..	4,689	1,353	2,975	26	295	295
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	60	25	15	...	5	5
.....acres..	295	75	130	...	75	75
.....bushels harvested..	13,905	3,500	5,935	...	4,000	4,000
.....bushels sold..	4,950	750	...	...	4,000	4,000
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting..	330	110	55	5	10	10
.....acres ² ..	716	375	188	2	115	115
.....bushels harvested..	186,880	97,040	40,960	375	44,500	44,500
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting..	215	80	55	...	25	25
.....dollars..	304,590	109,600	116,005	...	67,500	67,500
Hay cut.....acres..	18,021	7,640	6,705	311	605	605
.....tons..	27,583	11,227	11,145	571	1,845	1,845

¹Data are given by tenure of operator for commercial farms only. than 20 bushels harvested. See text.²Excludes farms reporting commercial fertilizer and lime.³Does not include acreage for farms with less

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All farm operators—Continued				
	Tenure of operator ¹ —Continued				Other farms
	Tenants—Continued				
	Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified	
Farms.....number..	...	...	...	...	850
LIVESTOCK					
Livestock on hand:					
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	395
number..	...	...	...	...	1,550
Cows, including heifers that have					
calved.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	330
number..	...	...	...	...	685
Milk cows.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	305
number..	...	...	...	...	620
Horses and mules.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	110
number..	...	...	...	...	220
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	125
number..	...	...	...	...	880
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	465
number..	...	...	...	...	39,075
Livestock and livestock products sold in 1954:					
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	115
number..	...	...	...	...	265
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	35
number..	...	...	...	...	170
Chickens sold.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	130
dollars..	...	...	...	...	16,960
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	190
dozens..	...	...	...	...	149,400
CROPS					
Specified crops harvested in 1954:					
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	35
acres..	...	...	...	...	40
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	15
acres..	...	...	...	...	15
bushels harvested..	...	...	...	...	470
bushels sold..	...	...	...	...	200
Irish potatoes harvested					
for home use or for sale.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	150
acres ² ..	...	...	...	...	36
bushels harvested..	...	...	...	...	4,005
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	55
dollars..	...	...	...	...	11,485
Hay cut.....acres..	...	...	...	...	2,760
tons..	...	...	...	...	2,795

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 5.—FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR, RESIDENCE, OFF-FARM WORK, AGE, AND YEARS ON PRESENT FARM:
CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
FARM OPERATORS								
By color:								
White.....number..	2,001	2,594	3,589	3,009	4,309	3,311	(NA)	4,063
Negro.....number..	3	2	14	5	18	9	(NA)	19
Other nonwhite.....number..	...	...	...	...	...	2	(NA)	1
By residence:								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting..	1,852	2,390	3,476	2,726	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting..	101	114	124	127	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators not reporting residence.....number..	51	94	3	161	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
By off-farm work:								
Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting..	911	1,110	1,421	1,004	1,508	987	(NA)	(NA)
1 to 49 days.....operators reporting..	70	115	35	89	198	166	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 days.....operators reporting..	55	90	45	109	177	102	(NA)	(NA)
100 days or more.....operators reporting..	786	905	1,341	806	1,133	719	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting..	75	145	115	235	389	208	(NA)	(NA)
200 days and over.....operators reporting..	711	780	1,226	571	744	511	(NA)	(NA)
Operators not working off their farms.....number..	936	1,384	2,182	1,577	2,730	2,335	(NA)	(NA)
Operators not reporting.....number..	106	112	433	89	89	2	(NA)	(NA)
By age:								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting..	15	45	33	21	(NA)	32	(NA)	49
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting..	187	237	312	227	(NA)	245	(NA)	363
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting..	356	418	704	497	(NA)	584	(NA)	774
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting..	462	561	922	761	(NA)	845	(NA)	1,064
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting..	561	646	882	713	(NA)	804	(NA)	916
65 years and over.....operators reporting..	392	536	747	633	(NA)	629	(NA)	825
Average age.....years..	53.1	53.0	52.6	53.4	(NA)	51.1	(NA)	52.6
Operators not reporting age.....number..	10	163	3	162	(NA)	183	(NA)	92
Operation of present farm began--								
1954:								
September or later.....operators reporting..	7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
July and August.....operators reporting..	14	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
May and June.....operators reporting..	7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
March and April.....operators reporting..	15	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
January and February.....operators reporting..	7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1953:								
November and December.....operators reporting..	20	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
September and October.....operators reporting..	14	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
July and August.....operators reporting..	...	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
May and June.....operators reporting..	14	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
March and April.....operators reporting..	8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
January and February.....operators reporting..	...	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1952.....operators reporting..	65	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1951.....operators reporting..	55	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1946 to 1950.....operators reporting..	420	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1941 to 1945.....operators reporting..	268	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
1940 and earlier.....operators reporting..	1,004	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Operators not reporting.....number..	35	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Average number of years on present farm.....years..	19	17	16	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

State Table 6.—FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER AND SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT:
CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Farms by class of work power:								
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting..	985	1,021	1,142	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting..	46	165	273	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	70	130	109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	113	249	417	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting..	739	1,041	948	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Specified facilities and equipment:								
Telephone.....farms reporting..	1,665	2,003	2,338	1,502	(NA)	1,742	(NA)	1,685
Electricity.....farms reporting..	1,932	2,416	3,146	2,511	(NA)	1,910	(NA)	1,700
Television set.....farms reporting..	1,529	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Piped running water.....farms reporting..	1,791	(NA)	2,894	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Home freezer.....farms reporting..	661	391	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting..	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting..	86	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milking machine.....farms reporting..	481	493	385	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain combines.....farms reporting..	21	32	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number.....	21	37	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corn pickers.....farms reporting..	26	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number.....	26	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting..	174	64	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number.....	179	74	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting..	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number.....	123	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Motortrucks.....farms reporting..	1,227	1,521	2,115	1,453	(NA)	1,366	(NA)	471
number.....	1,904	2,455	3,142	1,982	(NA)	1,701	(NA)	536
Tractors, including garden tractors.....farms reporting..	1,022	1,290	1,563	870	(NA)	516	280	69
number.....	1,640	1,944	1,962	1,008	(NA)	589	79	...
1 tractor.....farms reporting..	2,536	2,772	1,269	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 tractors.....farms reporting..	2,261	2,183	235	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 tractors.....farms reporting..	2,31	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 tractors.....farms reporting..	2,27	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 or more tractors.....farms reporting..	17	289	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheel tractors other than garden.....number..	1,172	1,456	2,173	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garden tractors.....number..	384	439	190	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawler tractors.....number..	84	49	44	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Automobiles.....farms reporting..	1,613	1,955	3,021	2,139	(NA)	2,055	(NA)	1,198
number.....	2,296	2,778	3,965	2,883	(NA)	2,569	(NA)	1,395
Farms reporting automobiles and/or motortrucks.....number..	1,753	2,221	3,332	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available. ¹The 1930 inquiry referred to electricity in "farmer's dwelling," and the 1920 inquiry referred to gas or electricity in "operator's dwelling."

²Figures for 1954 and 1950 are for tractors other than garden tractors.

State Table 7.—FARM LABOR AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
FARM LABOR								
Farm workers for specified week:¹								
Family and/or hired workers ²farms reporting..	1,783	2,120	3,333	2,452	4,062	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....persons..	3,989	4,583	6,281	5,746	7,792	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm reporting.....persons..	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.3	1.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Family workers, including operators....farms reporting..	1,746	2,022	3,286	2,116	3,807	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....persons..	2,656	2,937	5,129	3,317	5,256	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons..	1,731	1,887	3,236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Unpaid members of operator's family								
working 15 or more hours.....farms reporting..	610	715	1,281	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....persons..	925	1,050	1,893	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hired workers.....farms reporting..	462	690	476	998	1,167	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....persons..	1,333	1,646	1,152	2,429	2,536	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Workers hired by month.....persons..	73	327	(NA)	908	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Workers hired by day or week.....persons..	679	1,003	(NA)	1,321	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Workers hired by hour or on								
piece-work basis.....persons..	581	287	(NA)	200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
No report as to basis of payment.....persons..	...	29	(NA)	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms reporting by number of hired workers:								
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	197	355	245	(NA)	710	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	111	156	122	(NA)	235	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	73	124	64	(NA)	134	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	50	47	31	(NA)	66	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
10 or more workers.....farms reporting..	31	8	14	(NA)	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by kind of workers during specified week:								
No workers reported.....farms..	170	486	270	562	265	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Family workers and hired workers.....farms..	425	592	429	662	912	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operator and hired workers.....farms..	275	377	325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operator, members of his family,								
and hired workers.....farms..	140	200	103	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Members of operator's family and hired workers...farms..	10	15	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Family workers only.....farms..	1,321	1,430	2,857	1,454	2,895	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operator only.....farms..	861	930	1,680	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operator and members of his family.....farms..	455	380	1,128	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Members of operator's family only.....farms..	5	120	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hired workers only.....farms..	37	98	47	336	255	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES³								
Machine hire.....farms reporting..	601	741	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....dollars..	116,845	140,452	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hired labor ⁴farms reporting..	707	1,146	1,610	1,222	(NA)	1,885	2,159	2,296
.....dollars..	1,824,638	2,717,019	2,588,845	1,640,282	(NA)	2,276,788	1,894,161	1,730,402
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	85	150	402	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	80	115	168	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	100	240	265	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	106	195	193	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	131	160	300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting..	91			(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting..	72			(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting..	31	286	282	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$20,000 and over.....farms reporting..	11			(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting..	1,567	1,906	3,103	2,407	(NA)	2,892	3,633	3,608
.....dollars..	4,575,080	5,792,260	5,457,434	2,429,547	(NA)	3,047,274	3,046,410	2,689,450
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil....farms reporting..	1,287	1,681	(NA)	1,787	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....dollars..	535,541	709,472	(NA)	335,237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer and								
fertilizing material.....farms reporting..	836	(NA)	1,838	1,546	(NA)	51,872	(NA)	2,297
.....dollars..	328,261	(NA)	446,130	282,936	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	379,786
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting..	277	(NA)	687	641	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....dollars..	28,916	(NA)	33,464	27,223	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

¹Census of 1954, week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; Census of 1950, week preceding enumeration; Censuses of 1945 and 1935, first week of January; Census of 1940, last week of March.²See text for differences in definition of farm workers.³For Census of 1954, expenditures during calendar year 1954; for earlier censuses, expenditures during the preceding calendar year.⁴Cash payments for farm labor; housework not included. For 1954, 1950, 1945, and 1940, the data do not include expenditures for contract construction work, machine hire, and labor included in cost of machine hire. For 1920, the value of board furnished was included.⁵Farms reporting tons of commercial fertilizer.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 8.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week of

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class			
		Commercial farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III
Hired workers.....farms reporting..	462	427	82	141	96
persons..	1,333	1,263	382	353	334
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	197	182	15	70	35
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	111	106	20	35	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	73	58	11	16	11
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	50	50	25	10	10
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..	31	31	11	10	10
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting..	256	236	72	91	31
persons..	610	565	282	171	49
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	127	122	15	56	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	51	46	20	20	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	57	47	21	10	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	10	10	5	5	...
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..	11	11	11	...	...
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting..	267	252	40	71	75
persons..	723	698	100	182	285
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	96	86	5	25	25
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	101	101	20	31	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	35	30	15	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	25	25	...	10	10
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..	10	10	...	...	10
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..	195	175	42	70	21
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..	61	61	30	21	10
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting..	206	191	10	50	65
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	53	48	16	16	10
Under \$25 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$34 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$35 to \$49 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$50 to \$84 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$85 to \$109 per month.....farms reporting..	10	10	...	5	5
\$110 to \$129 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$130 to \$169 per month.....farms reporting..	20	15	5	10	...
\$170 to \$214 per month.....farms reporting..	11	11	10	...	...
\$215 to \$274 per month.....farms reporting..	1	1	...	1	...
\$275 to \$324 per month.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	5
\$325 and over per month.....farms reporting..	6	6	1	...	...
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	225	215	62	95	26
Under \$5 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$5 to \$7 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$8 to \$11 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$12 to \$19 per week.....farms reporting..	10	10	5	5	...
\$20 to \$24 per week.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	5
\$25 to \$29 per week.....farms reporting..	10	10	...	...	...
\$30 to \$39 per week.....farms reporting..	20	20	...	15	...
\$40 to \$49 per week.....farms reporting..	71	71	15	45	1
\$50 to \$59 per week.....farms reporting..	58	58	21	25	5
\$60 to \$69 per week.....farms reporting..	40	30	15	...	10
\$70 to \$79 per week.....farms reporting..	11	11	6	...	5
\$80 and over per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	56	51	5	16	20
\$1 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$2 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$3 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$4 per day.....farms reporting..	10	10	5	...	5
\$5 per day.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	5
\$6 per day.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	5	...
\$7 per day.....farms reporting..	10	10	...	...	...
\$8 per day.....farms reporting..	10	5	...	5	...
\$9 per day.....farms reporting..	11	11	...	6	5
\$10 and over per day.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	5
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	151	136	10	30	40
Under \$0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.25 to \$0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.35 to \$0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	...
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	...
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	...
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	10	10	...	...	...
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	5	5	5	...	...
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour.....farms reporting..	106	91	5	25	35
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour.....farms reporting..	15	15	...	5	5
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	45	40	10	10	10
Expenditures for hired labor in 1954.....farms reporting..	707	597	82	191	136
dollars..	1,824,638	1,766,228	762,653	639,490	157,090
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	85	30	...	5	5
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	80	65	...	10	15
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	100	85	...	5	45
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	106	96	5	40	15
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	131	121	15	50	35
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting..	91	91	10	30	20
\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting..	114	109	52	51	1
Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported.....farms reporting..	245	170	...	50	40
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	80	25	...	5	5
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	65	50	...	10	15
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	30	30	...	5	10
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	45	40	...	20	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	20	20	...	10	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	5
\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...

BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

Sept. 26-Oct. 2. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Economic class—Continued					
	Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Residential	Abnormal
Hired workers.....farms reporting..	55	37	16	20	15	...
.....persons..	100	68	26	35	35	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	30	26	6	10	5	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	10	1	10	5	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	15	5	...	5	10	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	...	5	...	...	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting..	25	17	...	10	10	...
.....persons..	45	18	...	15	30	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	15	16	...	5	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	...	1	...	5	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	10	...	...	...	10	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting..	30	20	16	10	5	...
.....persons..	55	50	26	20	5	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	15	10	6	5	5	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	10	...	10	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	...	5	...	...	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..	25	17	...	10	10	...
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting..	30	20	16	10	5	...
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	5	1	...	5	...	...
Under \$25 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$34 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$35 to \$49 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$50 to \$84 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$85 to \$109 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$110 to \$129 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	5	...	...
\$130 to \$169 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$170 to \$214 per month.....farms reporting..	...	1	...	...	...	...
\$215 to \$274 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$275 to \$324 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$325 and over per month.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	15	16	1	...	10	...
Under \$5 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5 to \$7 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8 to \$11 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$12 to \$19 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20 to \$24 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$29 per week.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$30 to \$39 per week.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$40 to \$49 per week.....farms reporting..	...	10	...	...	...	...
\$50 to \$59 per week.....farms reporting..	5	1	1	...	...	...
\$60 to \$69 per week.....farms reporting..	...	5	...	...	10	...
\$70 to \$79 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$80 and over per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	10	...	...	...	5	...
\$1 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$2 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$3 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$4 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$6 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$7 per day.....farms reporting..	10	...	...	...	...	...
\$8 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	5	...
\$9 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10 and over per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	25	16	15	15	...	...
Under \$0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.25 to \$0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.35 to \$0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	5	...	...	...	...
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	5	5	...	...	...
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour.....farms reporting..	15	6	5	15	...	...
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	5	...	...	...
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	5	...	...
Expenditures for hired labor in 1954.....farms reporting..	90	77	21	40	70	...
.....dollars..	120,150	79,395	7,450	32,800	25,610	...
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	5	10	5	15	40	...
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	20	20	...	5	10	...
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	15	10	...	15	...	...
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	25	5	6	...	10	...
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	5	16	...	...	10	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting..	15	16	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	5	...	...
Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported.....farms reporting..	35	40	5	20	55	...
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	5	5	5	15	40	...
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	10	15	...	5	10	...
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	10	5	...	...	...	...
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	10	5	...	...	5	...
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	...	10	...	...	...	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 9.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week of

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Tenure of operator ¹				
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants	
					All	Cash
Hired workers.....	462	259	136	12	20	20
farms reporting..	462	259	136	12	20	20
persons..	1,333	766	403	69	25	25
1 hired worker.....	197	106	60	1	15	15
2 hired workers.....	111	66	35	...	5	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....	73	47	5	6	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....	50	20	30	...	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....	31	20	6	5	...	...
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....	256	144	71	11	10	10
persons..	610	296	203	56	10	10
1 hired worker.....	127	81	30	1	10	10
2 hired workers.....	51	31	15	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....	57	22	20	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....	10	5	...	5	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....	11	5	6	...	...	...
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....	267	150	85	7	10	10
persons..	723	470	200	13	15	15
1 hired worker.....	96	50	30	1	5	5
2 hired workers.....	101	60	30	6	5	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....	35	15	15	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....	25	15	10	...	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....	10	10	...	...	...	...
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....	195	109	51	5	10	10
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....	61	35	20	6	...	...
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....	206	115	65	1	10	10
Paid on a monthly basis.....	53	26	16	6	...	...
farms reporting..	53	26	16	6	...	...
Under \$25 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$34 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$35 to \$49 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$50 to \$84 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$85 to \$109 per month.....	10	5	...	5	...	...
\$110 to \$129 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$130 to \$169 per month.....	20	5	10	...	...	...
\$170 to \$214 per month.....	11	11	...	...	...	...
\$215 to \$274 per month.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
\$275 to \$324 per month.....	5	5	...	...	...	...
\$325 and over per month.....	6	...	6	...	...	...
Paid on a weekly basis.....	225	138	61	6	10	10
farms reporting..	225	138	61	6	10	10
Under \$5 per week.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5 to \$7 per week.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8 to \$11 per week.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$12 to \$19 per week.....	10	5	5	...	...	...
\$20 to \$24 per week.....	5	5	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$29 per week.....	10	5	5	...	...	...
\$30 to \$39 per week.....	20	10	10	...	...	...
\$40 to \$49 per week.....	71	41	20	5	5	5
\$50 to \$59 per week.....	58	46	11	1	...	...
\$60 to \$69 per week.....	40	20	5	...	5	5
\$70 to \$79 per week.....	11	6	5	...	...	...
\$80 and over per week.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a daily basis.....	56	25	20	1	5	5
farms reporting..	56	25	20	1	5	5
\$1 per day.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$2 per day.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$3 per day.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$4 per day.....	10	10	...	...	...	...
\$5 per day.....	5	5	...	...	...	...
\$6 per day.....	5	...	5	...	...	...
\$7 per day.....	10	...	10	...	...	...
\$8 per day.....	10	...	5	...	...	...
\$9 per day.....	11	10	...	1	...	...
\$10 and over per day.....	5	...	...	...	5	5
Paid on an hourly basis.....	151	86	40	5	5	5
farms reporting..	151	86	40	5	5	5
Under \$0.25 per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.25 to \$0.34 per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.35 to \$0.44 per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour.....	5	...	5	...	...	...
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour.....	5	5	...	...	...	...
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour.....	5	5	...	...	...	...
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....	10	...	10	...	...	...
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour.....	5	5	...	...	...	...
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour.....	106	56	25	5	5	5
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour.....	15	15	...	...	...	...
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.45 and over per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a piece-work basis.....	45	20	20	...	...	...
farms reporting..	45	20	20	...	...	...
Expenditures for hired labor in 1954.....	707	364	191	12	30	30
dollars..	1,824,638	1,013,658	606,960	100,610	45,000	45,000
\$1 to \$99.....	85	25	5	...	...	...
\$100 to \$199.....	80	50	15	...	...	...
\$200 to \$499.....	100	50	20	...	15	15
\$500 to \$999.....	106	45	50	1	...	...
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	131	76	35	...	10	10
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	91	61	25	5	...	...
\$5,000 and over.....	114	57	41	6	5	5
Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported.....	245	105	55	...	10	10
\$1 to \$99.....	80	20	5	...	...	...
\$100 to \$199.....	65	40	10	...	...	...
\$200 to \$499.....	30	15	5	...	10	10
\$500 to \$999.....	45	20	20	...	...	...
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	20	10	10	...	...	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	5	...	5	...	...	...
\$5,000 and over.....	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Data are given by tenure of operator for the commercial farms only.

BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1954

Sept. 26-Oct. 2. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Tenure of operator ¹ —Continued				Other farms
		Tenants—Continued				
		Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified	
Hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	35
persons..		...	...	...	...	70
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	20
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	45
persons..		...	...	...	...	5
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	25
persons..		...	...	...	...	10
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	20
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
Under \$25 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$34 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$35 to \$49 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$50 to \$84 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$85 to \$109 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$110 to \$129 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$130 to \$169 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
\$170 to \$214 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$215 to \$274 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$275 to \$324 per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$325 and over per month.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	10
Under \$5 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$5 to \$7 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$8 to \$11 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$12 to \$19 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$20 to \$24 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$29 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$30 to \$39 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$40 to \$49 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$50 to \$59 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$60 to \$69 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	10
\$70 to \$79 per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$80 and over per week.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
\$1 per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$2 per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$3 per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$4 per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$5 per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$6 per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$7 per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$8 per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
\$9 per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$10 and over per day.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
Under \$0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$0.25 to \$0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$0.35 to \$0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
Expenditures for hired labor in 1954.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	110
dollars..		...	...	...	...	58,410
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	55
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	10
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	10
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	75
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	55
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	15
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting..		...	...	...	...	...

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 10.—HIRED FARM LABOR AND WAGE RATES

[Figures on number of workers and wage rates are for hired persons working the week of

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Type of farm				
		Cash-grain	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable	Fruit-and- nut
Hired workers..... farms reporting..	462	...	...	35	20	10
persons.....	1,333	...	...	210	65	40
1 hired worker.....	197	...	...	10	...	...
2 hired workers.....	111	...	...	...	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....	73	...	...	...	5	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....	50	...	...	5	5	5
10 hired workers or more.....	31	...	...	10	...	...
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....	256	...	...	...	5	...
persons.....	610	...	...	...	20	...
1 hired worker.....	127	...	...	...	...	...
2 hired workers.....	51	...	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....	57	...	...	...	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....	10	...	...	...	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....	11	...	...	...	...	...
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....	267	...	...	35	15	10
persons.....	723	...	...	210	45	40
1 hired worker.....	96	...	...	10	...	...
2 hired workers.....	101	...	...	10	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....	35	...	...	...	5	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....	25	...	...	5	...	...
10 hired workers or more.....	10	...	...	10	...	...
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....	195	...	...	...	5	...
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....	61	...	...	...	...	...
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....	206	...	...	35	15	10
Paid on a monthly basis..... farms reporting..	53	...	...	...	...	...
Under \$25 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$34 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$35 to \$49 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$50 to \$84 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$85 to \$109 per month.....	10	...	...	...	...	...
\$110 to \$129 per month.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$130 to \$169 per month.....	20	...	...	...	...	...
\$170 to \$214 per month.....	11	...	...	...	...	...
\$215 to \$274 per month.....	1	...	...	...	...	...
\$275 to \$324 per month.....	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$325 and over per month.....	6	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a weekly basis..... farms reporting..	225	...	...	...	5	...
Under \$5 per week.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5 to \$7 per week.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8 to \$11 per week.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$12 to \$19 per week.....	10	...	...	...	...	...
\$20 to \$24 per week.....	5	...	...	...	5	...
\$25 to \$29 per week.....	10	...	...	...	...	...
\$30 to \$39 per week.....	20	...	...	...	...	...
\$40 to \$49 per week.....	71	...	...	...	...	...
\$50 to \$59 per week.....	58	...	...	...	...	...
\$60 to \$69 per week.....	40	...	...	...	...	...
\$70 to \$79 per week.....	11	...	...	...	...	...
\$80 and over per week.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a daily basis..... farms reporting..	56	...	...	15	5	...
\$1.00 per day.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$2.00 per day.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$3.00 per day.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$4.00 per day.....	10	...	...	...	...	...
\$5.00 per day.....	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$6.00 per day.....	5	...	...	...	5	...
\$7.00 per day.....	10	...	...	5	...	...
\$8.00 per day.....	10	...	...	5	...	...
\$9.00 per day.....	11	...	...	...	...	...
\$10.00 and over per day.....	5	...	...	5	...	...
Paid on an hourly basis..... farms reporting..	151	...	...	10	5	10
Under \$0.25 per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.25 to \$0.34 per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.35 to \$0.44 per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour.....	5	...	...	...	5	...
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour.....	5	...	...	...	...	5
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour.....	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....	10	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour.....	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour.....	106	...	...	10	...	5
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour.....	15	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.45 and over per hour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a piece-work basis..... farms reporting..	45	...	...	15	10	...
Expenditures for hired labor in 1954..... farms reporting..	707	...	...	35	35	15
dollars.....	1,824,638	...	...	21,165	56,160	6,620
\$1 to \$99.....	85	...	...	5	5	...
\$100 to \$199.....	80	...	...	...	10	...
\$200 to \$499.....	100	...	...	20	5	10
\$500 to \$999.....	106	...	...	5	...	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	131	...	...	5	10	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	91	...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 and over.....	114	...	...	...	5	...
Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported..... farms reporting..	245	...	...	...	15	5
\$1 to \$99.....	80	...	...	...	5	...
\$100 to \$199.....	65	...	...	...	...	...
\$200 to \$499.....	30	...	...	...	5	5
\$500 to \$999.....	45	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	20	...	...	...	...	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 and over.....	...	...	...	...	...	...

BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1954

Sept. 26-Oct. 2. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Type of farm—Continued						
	Dairy	Poultry	Livestock other than dairy and poultry	General			Miscel- laneous and un- classified
				Primarily crop	Primarily livestock	Crop and livestock	
Hired workers.....farms reporting..	209	61	27	...	...	5	95
.....persons..	564	96	48	...	...	5	305
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	100	36	11	...	...	5	35
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	50	20	11	...	...	...	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	23	5	5	...	...	...	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	25	...	...	...	...	...	10
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..	11	...	...	...	...	...	10
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting..	149	21	11	...	...	...	70
.....persons..	317	21	22	...	...	...	230
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	81	21	5	...	...	...	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	35	...	1	...	...	...	15
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	27	...	5	...	...	...	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..	6	...	...	...	...	...	5
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting..	111	40	16	...	...	5	35
.....persons..	247	75	26	...	...	5	75
1 hired worker.....farms reporting..	45	15	6	...	...	5	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting..	41	20	10	...	...	...	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting..	20	5	...	...	...	...	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
10 hired workers or more.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..	98	21	11	...	...	...	60
Both regular and seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting..	51	...	...	...	...	...	10
Seasonal hired workers and no regular hired workers.....farms reporting..	60	40	16	...	...	5	25
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting..	42	6	...	...	...	...	5
Under \$25 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$34 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$35 to \$49 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$50 to \$84 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$85 to \$109 per month.....farms reporting..	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$110 to \$129 per month.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$130 to \$169 per month.....farms reporting..	15	...	...	...	...	...	5
\$170 to \$214 per month.....farms reporting..	5	6	...	...	...	...	...
\$215 to \$274 per month.....farms reporting..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$275 to \$324 per month.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$325 and over per month.....farms reporting..	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting..	133	20	12	...	...	...	55
Under \$5 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5 to \$7 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8 to \$11 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$12 to \$19 per week.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$20 to \$24 per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$25 to \$29 per week.....farms reporting..	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
\$30 to \$39 per week.....farms reporting..	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$40 to \$49 per week.....farms reporting..	51	...	5	...	...	...	15
\$50 to \$59 per week.....farms reporting..	26	10	2	...	...	...	20
\$60 to \$69 per week.....farms reporting..	15	5	...	...	...	...	20
\$70 to \$79 per week.....farms reporting..	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$80 and over per week.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting..	21	5	...	...	...	...	10
\$1.00 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$2.00 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$3.00 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$4.00 per day.....farms reporting..	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
\$5.00 per day.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$6.00 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$7.00 per day.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8.00 per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
\$9.00 per day.....farms reporting..	6	...	...	...	...	...	5
\$10.00 and over per day.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting..	40	30	16	...	...	5	35
Under \$0.25 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.25 to \$0.34 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.35 to \$0.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.45 to \$0.54 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.55 to \$0.64 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.65 to \$0.74 per hour.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$0.75 to \$0.84 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
\$0.85 to \$0.99 per hour.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.00 to \$1.14 per hour.....farms reporting..	25	30	6	...	...	5	25
\$1.15 to \$1.29 per hour.....farms reporting..	5	...	5	...	...	...	5
\$1.30 to \$1.44 per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1.45 and over per hour.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting..	15	...	...	...	...	...	5
Expenditures for hired labor in 1954.....farms reporting..	304	86	37	10	...	5	130
.....dollars..	912,763	217,125	50,375	1,700	...	500	558,230
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	10	10	...	...	...	...	55
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	30	10	...	10	...	5	15
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	30	10	10	...	...	...	15
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	60	10	11	...	...	...	15
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	60	21	5	...	...	...	30
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting..	65	5	11	...	...	...	10
\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting..	49	20	...	...	...	...	40
Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported.....farms reporting..	95	25	10	10	...	...	85
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	10	10	...	...	...	...	55
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	30	5	...	10	...	...	15
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	20	...	5	...	...	...	10
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	10	...	5	...	...	...	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 11.—DATE OF ENUMERATION: CENSUSES OF 1954, 1950, AND 1945

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Census of 1954 Census starting date—October 18	Rhode Island	Census of 1950 Census date—April 1	Rhode Island
Approximate average date of enumeration.....	Oct. 24-Oct. 31	Approximate average date of enumeration.....	Apr. 15-Apr. 28
Percent of farms enumerated during—		Percent of farms enumerated during—	
October 1 to 9.....	(2)	April 14 and earlier.....	51
October 10 to 16.....	11	April 15 to 28.....	19
October 17 to 23.....	30	April 29 to May 12.....	11
October 24 to 31.....	18	May 13 to June 2.....	14
November 1 to 6.....	16	June 3 and later.....	5
November 7 to 13.....	11		
November 14 to 20.....	9	Census of 1945 Census date—January 1	
November 21 to 27.....	2	Approximate average date of enumeration.....	Apr. 1-Apr. 15
November 28 to 30.....	1	Percent of enumeration districts enumerated during—	
December 1 to 4.....	1	January 1 to 15.....	3
December 5 to 11.....	...	January 16 to 31.....	2
December 12 to 18.....	...	February 1 to 15.....	10
December 19 to 25.....	(2)	February 16 to 28.....	8
December 26 to 31.....	...	March 1 to 31.....	17
		April 1 to 30.....	18
		May 1 to 31.....	16
		June 1 and later.....	26

Z Less than 0.5.

State Table 12.—COMPARABILITY OF DATA ON LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Age, sex, and other groups enumerated with approximately comparable groups in the Censuses of 1920 to 1954							
	Census of 1954 (October)	Census of 1950 (April 1)	Census of 1945 (January 1)	Census of 1940 (April 1)	Census of 1935 (January 1)	Census of 1930 (April 1)	Census of 1925 (January 1)	Census of 1920 (January 1)
Cattle and calvesfarms reporting..	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3 months old.	All ages.	All ages.	(NA)	All ages.
Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	Ditto.
Cows.....farms reporting..	Cows, including heifers that have calved.	Cows, including heifers that have calved.	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over Jan. 1, 1940.	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Cows and heifers born before 1928.	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.
Milk cows.....farms reporting..	Milk cows, including dry milk cows and milk heifers that have calved.	Milk cows, including dry milk cows and milk heifers that have calved.	(NA)	Cows kept mainly for milk production 2 years old and over Jan. 1, 1940.	(NA)	Cows and heifers born before 1928 kept mainly for milk production.	Dairy cows and heifers, 2 years old and over.	Dairy cows and heifers, 2 years old and over.
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	Ditto.	(NA)	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting..	(NA)	(NA)	Milked during all or any part of 1944.	Milked during any part of 1939.	Milked during all or any part of 1934.	Milked during all or any part of 1929.	Milked during all or any part of 1924.	(NA)
number..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting..	Excluding heifers that have calved.	(**)	(NA)	(NA)	(**)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	Ditto.	(**)	(NA)	(NA)	(**)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Steers, bulls, and steer and bull calves.....farms reporting..	Steers, bulls, and steer and bull calves.	(**)	(NA)	(NA)	(**)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	Ditto.	(**)	(NA)	(NA)	(**)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses and/or mulesfarms reporting..	All ages.	All ages.	(NA)	Over 3 months old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Horses and colts, including ponies.....farms reporting..	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3 months old.	All ages.	(NA)	(NA)	All ages.
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	Ditto.
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting..	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3 months old.	All ages.	(NA)	(NA)	All ages.
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	Ditto.
Hogs and pigsfarms reporting..	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 4 months old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
4 months old and over.....farms reporting..	Born before June 1, 1954.	4 months old and over.	(NA)	Over 4 months old.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(**)
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(**)
Less than 4 months old.....farms reporting..	Born since June 1, 1954.	Less than 4 months old.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	Born before Jan. 1, 1930.	(**)	(**)
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	Pigs born since Jan. 1, 1930.	(NA)	(**)
Sows and gilts for spring farrowingfarms reporting..	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1953, and June 1, 1954.	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1949, and June 1, 1950.	On farms on Census date—Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1944, and June 1, 1945.	On farms on Census date—Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939, and June 1, 1940.	On farms on Census date—Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1935, and June 1, 1935.	On farms on Census date—Farrowing between Jan. 1, and June 1, 1930.	(NA)	On farms on Census date for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over.
Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	On farms on Census date for breeding purposes, 6 months old and over.	Ditto.
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sows and gilts for fall farrowingfarms reporting..	Farrowing between June 1, and Dec. 1, 1954.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sheep and lambsfarms reporting..	Ewes, rams, wethers, and lambs of all ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 6 months old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Ewes.....farms reporting..	1 year old and over.	All ewes and ewe lambs born before Oct. 1, 1949.	All ewes and ewe lambs (excluding 1944 fall lambs) kept for breeding ewes.	All ewes over 6 months old.	1 year old and over.	(NA)	(NA)	1 year old and over.
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Born before Oct. 1, 1929.	1 year old and over.	Ditto.
Rams and wethers.....farms reporting..	1 year old and over.	Born before Oct. 1, 1949.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	Born before Oct. 1, 1929.	1 year old and over.	1 year old and over.
Lambs.....farms reporting..	Lambs under 1 year old.	Born since Oct. 1, 1949.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	Under 1 year of age.
number..	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	Born since Oct. 1, 1929.	Under 1 year of age.	Ditto.
Chickensfarms reporting..	4 months old and over.	4 months old and over.	Over 4 months old.	Over 4 months old.	Over 3 months old.	Over 3 months old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.
Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Turkeysfarms reporting..	Turkey hens kept for breeding in 1955.	4 months old and over.	(NA)	Over 4 months old.	Over 3 months old.	(NA)	(NA)	Age not specified.
Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	(NA)	Ditto.
Goats and kidsfarms reporting..	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 4 months old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Ditto.
Ditto.	Ditto.	(NA)	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.

**Available data not comparable.
NA Not available.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 13.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

[Data for number of livestock not fully comparable for the several censuses. See State Table 12 and text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Total value of specified classes of livestock.....dollars..	4,755,955	5,309,331	5,523,450	2,597,129	2,455,507	3,878,364	3,438,395	4,806,794
Cattle and dairy products:								
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting..	1,083	1,426	2,019	1,839	2,671	2,419	(NA)	3,318
number..	24,307	24,022	29,325	24,629	27,905	31,633	27,203	30,519
value..dollars..	3,682,015	4,361,205	4,026,709	1,887,091	1,652,321	2,959,475	2,081,441	2,984,096
Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting..	979	1,352	1,901	1,801	2,620	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	16,302	16,825	22,115	19,691	21,762	19,442	22,104	22,268
value..dollars..	3,260,400	3,937,050	3,693,985	1,758,703	1,523,340	2,460,195	1,873,692	2,485,503
Milk cows.....farms reporting..	927	1,297	(NA)	1,801	(NA)	2,249	2,993	3,126
number..	15,858	16,440	(NA)	19,543	(NA)	19,171	21,961	21,431
Dairy products sold.....farms reporting..	(NA)	785	1,171	1,298	(NA)	1,822	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	16,246,287	6,631,472	6,157,628	3,807,352	(NA)	4,545,328	(NA)	3,770,528
Whole milk sold.....farms reporting..	588	783	1,158	1,283	(NA)	1,786	(NA)	1,993
pounds..	107,352,483	106,680,305	121,854,286	110,288,576	(NA)	116,287,463	97,971,845	80,096,513
dollars..	6,241,843	6,577,092	26,148,231	23,781,235	(NA)	4,462,193	(NA)	3,667,306
Cream sold.....farms reporting..	6	37	16	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
pounds of butterfat..	7,006	49,027	13,389	71,193	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	4,444	47,320	28,715	223,309	(NA)	72,030	(NA)	53,993
Butter, buttermilk, skim milk, and cheese sold.....farms reporting..	(NA)	11	212	238	(NA)	296	(NA)	2370
dollars..	(NA)	7,060	2682	22,808	(NA)	211,105	(NA)	249,229
Cows milked, day preceding enumeration....farms reporting..	894	1,211	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,109	(NA)	(NA)
number of cows..	13,094	14,044	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15,891	(NA)	(NA)
Milk produced, day preceding enumeration.....gallons..	37,494	42,494	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	41,565	(NA)	(NA)
Cows and heifers milked during any part of preceding year.....farms reporting..	(NA)	(NA)	1,930	1,821	2,639	2,376	3,086	(NA)
number..	(NA)	(NA)	19,497	19,362	20,735	20,535	21,855	(NA)
Horses and mules:								
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	270	524	(NA)	1,158	1,902	1,715	2,771	(NA)
number..	642	1,026	1,908	2,129	3,342	3,266	5,461	6,615
value..dollars..	60,990	96,756	286,064	315,210	414,507	407,840	650,215	981,148
Horses and colts, including ponies....farms reporting..	(NA)	509	1,052	1,150	1,883	(NA)	(NA)	3,176
number..	(NA)	987	1,891	2,099	3,290	3,199	5,368	6,540
value..dollars..	(NA)	92,778	283,650	310,950	409,307	400,494	641,080	972,111
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting..	(NA)	23	7	16	31	(NA)	(NA)	35
number..	(NA)	39	17	30	52	67	93	75
value..dollars..	(NA)	3,978	2,414	4,260	5,200	7,346	9,135	9,037
Hogs:								
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	209	267	697	361	639	508	739	2,097
number..	6,933	6,504	9,976	5,248	5,965	4,811	4,175	12,869
value..dollars..	210,836	145,814	195,696	67,156	57,264	71,864	79,126	331,138
4 months old and over.....farms reporting..	149	221	(NA)	361	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	3,911	4,225	(NA)	5,248	(NA)	3,511	(NA)	(NA)
Less than 4 months old.....farms reporting..	116	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	140	(NA)	(NA)
number..	3,022	2,279	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,300	(NA)	(NA)
Sows and gilts farrowing.....farms reporting..	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	1,244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Between December 1 and June 1.....farms reporting..	37	77	182	93	128	101	(NA)	605
number..	703	632	1,152	840	1,323	418	587	1,701
Between June 1 and December 1.....farms reporting..	43	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	541	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sheep and wool:								
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..	175	137	133	72	141	110	109	146
number..	2,447	2,453	2,308	1,284	2,276	3,060	1,897	2,736
value..dollars..	36,461	36,801	24,017	8,915	10,697	26,607	16,487	37,319
Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting..	156	126	(NA)	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	1,693	1,467	(NA)	1,284	(NA)	1,849	1,516	2,052
Ewes.....farms reporting..	140	121	85	58	112	(NA)	(NA)	130
number..	1,486	1,261	1,493	1,024	1,715	1,643	1,254	1,814
Rams and wethers.....farms reporting..	102	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	207	206	(NA)	260	(NA)	206	262	238
Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting..	129	93	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	84
number..	754	986	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,211	381	684
Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting..	125	104	76	58	112	86	(NA)	111
number shorn..	1,717	1,243	(NA)	963	1,901	1,572	1,420	2,228
Wool shorn.....pounds..	10,068	7,893	7,626	5,596	11,226	9,268	8,684	13,488
value..dollars..	5,336	3,651	3,584	1,400	2,470	3,522	3,473	8,363

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 13.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954—Continued

[Data for number of livestock not fully comparable for the several censuses. See State Table 12 and text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Goats and mohair:								
Goats and kids.....farms reporting..	(NA)	101	200	77	78	44	21	35
number..	(NA)	(NA)	634	236	230	167	53	116
value..dollars..	(NA)	(NA)	6,974	2,360	1,725	1,189	371	1,637
Angora goats and kids.....farms reporting..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1	(NA)	5	(NA)	9
number..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3	(NA)	10	(NA)	28
Other goats and kids.....farms reporting..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	27
number..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	233	(NA)	157	(NA)	88
Goats and kids clipped.....farms reporting..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...	1	(NA)	(NA)	5
number..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10	11	13
Mohair clipped.....pounds..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	...	2	29	81	72
value..dollars..	(NA)	(**)	(NA)	...	(2)	13	32	42
Poultry and poultry products:								
Poultry and/or poultry products sold.....farms reporting..	775	1,006	1,689	1,378	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	3,584,140	3,489,407	3,535,687	1,431,729	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chickens, 4 months old and over, on hand..farms reporting..	1,014	1,331	2,468	1,793	2,955	2,584	3,415	3,534
number..	450,384	431,455	508,631	351,551	303,803	304,733	361,393	253,607
value..dollars..	765,653	668,755	983,990	316,397	318,993	411,389	610,755	471,456
Chickens sold.....farms reporting..	478	736	(NA)	1,015	(NA)	1,372	(NA)	1,607
number..	1,607,326	912,878	(NA)	550,077	(NA)	318,380	(NA)	142,632
dollars..	1,524,820	1,227,014	(NA)	467,565	(NA)	525,327	(NA)	199,605
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting..	581	839	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,779	(NA)	2,413
dozens..	3,994,531	3,737,275	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,898,784	(NA)	1,017,488
dollars..	1,723,628	1,969,679	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	935,934	(NA)	604,363
Turkey hens, to be kept for breeding, on hand.....farms reporting..	21	53	(NA)	124	330	(NA)	(NA)	187
number..	3,064	2,548	(NA)	2,654	4,138	(NA)	(NA)	1,310
Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..	105	129	180	117	(NA)	292	(NA)	(NA)
number..	57,994	39,497	23,441	15,563	(NA)	12,784	(NA)	(NA)
Ducks raised.....farms reporting..	116	131	(NA)	103	(NA)	357	(NA)	(NA)
number..	2,103	6,268	(NA)	2,540	(NA)	6,840	(NA)	(NA)
Geese raised.....farms reporting..	57	40	(NA)	22	(NA)	241	(NA)	(NA)
number..	627	384	(NA)	298	(NA)	1,889	(NA)	(NA)
Guineas raised.....farms reporting..	3	1	(NA)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	33	5	(NA)	216	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold.....farms reporting..	131	148	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	335,692	292,714	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Animals sold alive:								
Cattle, hogs, sheep, horses, or mules sold alive.....farms reporting..	834	1,027	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	673,354	1,060,975	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cattle, hogs, or sheep sold alive.....farms reporting..	830	1,017	(NA)	960	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cattle and/or calves sold alive.....farms reporting..	740	915	1,227	875	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	11,842	12,262	13,864	9,189	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	470,305	893,134	554,560	292,199	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cattle sold alive, excluding calves.....farms reporting..	523	621	(NA)	716	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	3,096	4,671	(NA)	4,514	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	372,639	757,218	(NA)	261,812	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calves sold alive.....farms reporting..	666	771	(NA)	448	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	8,746	7,591	(NA)	4,675	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	97,667	135,916	(NA)	30,387	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting..	71	144	252	126	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	4,971	3,862	8,266	3,638	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	185,595	148,291	148,788	47,294	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting..	69	59	47	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	991	761	522	427	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	13,341	11,480	4,438	2,263	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses and mules sold alive.....farms reporting..	7	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number..	20	134	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars..	4,112	8,070	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Available data not comparable. NA Not available. Z Less than one dollar. ¹For 1954, whole milk and cream only. ²Published values for 1945 and 1940 were computed on the basis of average prices. For this table, these values have been adjusted to equal the enumerated value of all dairy products sold. ³Butter sold.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 14.—FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CATTLE ON HAND: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950; FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ON HAND OR SOLD ALIVE: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data for 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	State total
Cattle and calves of all ages on hand.....farms reporting 1954..	1,043	Sows and gilts farrowing after Dec. 1, 1953	
1950..	1,426	and before Dec. 1, 1954.....farms reporting..	50
number 1954..	20,703	1.....farms reporting..	...
1950..	24,022	2.....farms reporting..	10
1.....farms reporting 1954..	100	3.....farms reporting..	10
1950..	204	4.....farms reporting..	5
2 to 4.....farms reporting 1954..	236	5.....farms reporting..	5
1950..	403	6.....farms reporting..	5
5 to 9.....farms reporting 1954..	196	7.....farms reporting..	...
1950..	162	8.....farms reporting..	...
10 to 24.....farms reporting 1954..	196	9.....farms reporting..	...
1950..	313	10 or more.....farms reporting..	15
25 to 49.....farms reporting 1954..	196		
1950..	236	Hogs and pigs sold alive, 1954.....farms reporting..	80
50 to 99.....farms reporting 1954..	106	number..	1,360
1950..	91	1 to 4.....farms reporting..	25
100 and over.....farms reporting 1954..	13	5 to 9.....farms reporting..	25
1950..	17	10 to 14.....farms reporting..	5
Cows on hand 1954, including heifers		15 to 19.....farms reporting..	...
that have calved.....farms reporting..	947	20 to 29.....farms reporting..	5
number..	14,032	30 to 39.....farms reporting..	5
1.....farms reporting..	192	40 to 49.....farms reporting..	5
2.....farms reporting..	120	50 to 99.....farms reporting..	10
3 or 4.....farms reporting..	120	100 to 199.....farms reporting..	...
5 to 9.....farms reporting..	80	200 and over.....farms reporting..	...
10 to 14.....farms reporting..	90		
15 to 19.....farms reporting..	51	Turkeys raised, light breeds, 1954.....farms reporting..	60
20 to 29.....farms reporting..	110	number..	28,610
30 to 49.....farms reporting..	136	Under 25.....farms reporting..	25
50 to 74.....farms reporting..	37	25 to 49.....farms reporting..	...
75 to 99.....farms reporting..	11	50 to 99.....farms reporting..	10
100 to 199.....farms reporting..	...	100 to 199.....farms reporting..	...
200 to 499.....farms reporting..	...	200 to 399.....farms reporting..	5
500 to 999.....farms reporting..	...	400 to 799.....farms reporting..	...
1,000 and over.....farms reporting..	...	800 to 1,599.....farms reporting..	20
Milk cows on hand, 1954.....farms reporting..	906	1,600 and over.....farms reporting..	...
number..	13,562	Turkeys raised, heavy breeds, 1954.....farms reporting..	80
1.....farms reporting..	187	number..	54,065
2.....farms reporting..	115	Under 25.....farms reporting..	5
3.....farms reporting..	50	25 to 49.....farms reporting..	5
4.....farms reporting..	55	50 to 99.....farms reporting..	20
5 to 9.....farms reporting..	75	100 to 199.....farms reporting..	10
10 to 14.....farms reporting..	90	200 to 399.....farms reporting..	10
15 to 19.....farms reporting..	45	400 to 799.....farms reporting..	5
20 to 29.....farms reporting..	110	800 to 1,599.....farms reporting..	20
30 to 49.....farms reporting..	136	1,600 and over.....farms reporting..	5
50 to 74.....farms reporting..	32		
75 to 99.....farms reporting..	11	Broilers (chickens) sold, 1954.....farms reporting..	70
100 and over.....farms reporting..	...	number..	821,315
Cattle sold alive, excluding calves, 1954.....farms reporting..	456	Under 2,000.....farms reporting..	10
number..	2,357	2,000 to 3,999.....farms reporting..	15
1 to 4.....farms reporting..	281	4,000 to 7,999.....farms reporting..	15
5 to 9.....farms reporting..	108	8,000 to 15,999.....farms reporting..	15
10 to 19.....farms reporting..	57	16,000 to 31,999.....farms reporting..	10
20 to 29.....farms reporting..	10	32,000 to 39,999.....farms reporting..	...
30 to 39.....farms reporting..	...	40,000 to 49,999.....farms reporting..	...
40 to 49.....farms reporting..	...	50,000 to 59,999.....farms reporting..	...
50 to 99.....farms reporting..	...	60,000 to 69,999.....farms reporting..	5
100 to 199.....farms reporting..	...	70,000 to 79,999.....farms reporting..	...
200 and over.....farms reporting..	...	80,000 to 89,999.....farms reporting..	...
Calves sold alive, 1954.....farms reporting..	616	90,000 and over.....farms reporting..	...
number..	7,636		
1 to 4.....farms reporting..	171		
5 to 9.....farms reporting..	141		
10 to 14.....farms reporting..	106		
15 to 19.....farms reporting..	30		
20 to 29.....farms reporting..	91		
30 to 39.....farms reporting..	60		
40 to 49.....farms reporting..	5		
50 to 99.....farms reporting..	12		
100 and over.....farms reporting..	...		

State Table 15.—NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, AND FOREST PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs:								
Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold.....dollars...	2,115,608	2,451,101	1,229,171	653,100	(NA)	1,344,692	(NA)	1,203,962
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting...	55	62	(NA)	30	(NA)	¹ 37	(NA)	21
acres...	852	533	(NA)	410	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	260
Sold.....dollars...	872,575	958,155	(NA)	211,717	(NA)	¹ 255,515	(NA)	101,739
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants grown for sale:								
Grown under glass.....farms reporting...	120	² 150	(NA)	³ 153	(NA)	⁴ 95	(NA)	⁵ 183
square feet...	1,007,319	² 961,474	(NA)	³ 855,836	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	⁵ 2,274,951
Grown in open.....farms reporting...	37	² 50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	57	² 99	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sold.....farms reporting...	126	² 167	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars...	1,159,934	² 1,433,967	(NA)	³ 412,043	(NA)	⁴ 1,089,177	(NA)	⁵ 846,412
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms produced for sale:								
Grown under glass or in house.....farms reporting...	51	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
square feet...	111,464	78,320	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grown in open.....farms reporting...	10	24	(NA)	⁶ 69	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	13	31	(NA)	⁶ 107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sold.....farms reporting...	58	77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars...	83,099	58,979	(NA)	⁶ 29,340	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	⁷ 255,811
Forest products:								
All forest products sold.....dollars...	18,724	23,173	83,417	106,115	82,118	152,382	(NA)	313,236
Firewood and fuelwood cut.....farms reporting...	344	470	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,577	2,036	(NA)
cords (4'x 4'x 8')...	4,290	5,953	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	29,723	38,329	(NA)
Fence posts cut.....farms reporting...	98	125	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	150	(NA)	(NA)
number...	9,161	12,819	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20,288	(NA)	(NA)
Sawlogs and veneer logs cut (including standing timber sold).....farms reporting...	33	⁸ 55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	⁸ 42	(NA)	(NA)
thousands of bd. ft...	187	⁸ 421	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	⁸ 6,747	(NA)	(NA)
Pulpwood cut.....farms reporting...	6	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20	(NA)	(NA)
cords...	965	677	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	255	(NA)	(NA)
Value of firewood, fence posts, logs, lumber, pulpwood, piling and poles, bark, bolts, Christmas trees, hewn ties, mine timber, and other miscellaneous forest products sold.....farms reporting...	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars...	18,668	23,048	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple trees tapped.....farms reporting...	3	1	(NA)	1	(NA)	1	(NA)	20
number...	28	100	(NA)	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	326
Maple sirup made.....farms reporting...	3	1	(NA)	1	(NA)	1	(NA)	(NA)
gallons...	12	30	(NA)	1	(NA)	8	(NA)	97
Maple sugar made.....farms reporting...	1	...	(NA)	...	(NA)	...	(NA)	(NA)
pounds...	2	...	(NA)	...	(NA)	...	(NA)	10
Value of maple sirup and maple sugar sold.....dollars...	56	125	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available. ¹Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs. ²Flowers and flowering plants grown for sale. ³Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms. ⁴Flowers, plants, and vegetables grown under glass, and flowers grown in the open. ⁵Total square feet under glass. ⁶Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open. ⁷Value of flower and vegetable seeds; and vegetables and vegetable plants. ⁸Does not include amount sold as standing timber.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 16.—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
All farms.....number...	2,004	2,598	3,603	3,014	4,327	3,322	3,911	4,083
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	1,312	1,809	3,240	2,606	4,117	3,090	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres...	34,980	39,782	61,725	48,753	66,464	55,214	69,368	262,045
Total value of specified crops harvested (see text) ³dollars...	6,515,985	7,175,834	7,226,132	3,142,827	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
Value of all crops sold (see text) ³dollars...	4,789,277	4,849,854	4,126,939	1,838,530	(NA)	1,475,787	(NA)	(NA)
Corn:								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	425	574	874	919	1,254	1,419	1,650	(NA)
.....acres...	5,921	6,139	8,638	7,455	7,264	8,089	8,077	(NA)
value.....dollars...	288,786	499,253	596,336	306,870	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	69	194	238	306	617	610	953	2,211
.....acres...	535	817	932	1,397	2,287	1,852	2,807	7,324
bushels...	19,097	35,803	37,064	46,684	72,838	76,463	112,421	310,901
Cut for silage.....farms reporting...	343	362	(NA)	509	(NA)	545	449	(NA)
.....acres...	5,157	4,924	(NA)	5,226	(NA)	4,594	3,933	(NA)
tons, green weight...	32,120	42,350	(NA)	42,648	(NA)	42,783	36,413	(NA)
Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting...	32	77	(NA)	238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	41,076
.....acres...	229	398	(NA)	832	(NA)	1,643	1,337	43,588
Corn sold.....farms reporting...	10	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels...	3,130	5,463	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19,149
dollars...	5,634	8,500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Small grains:								
Grains grown together and threshed as a mixture.....farms reporting...	17	9	...	6	...	...	(NA)	...
.....acres...	267	116	...	15	...	...	(NA)	...
bushels...	7,286	2,095	...	376	...	...	(NA)	...
value.....dollars...	8,743	2,346	...	225	...	...	(NA)	...
Sold.....farms reporting...	5	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels...	4,852	130	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars...	5,822	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	18	25	16	39	39	47	88	321
.....acres...	145	210	103	198	282	302	449	1,215
bushels...	7,117	4,880	3,710	5,889	8,704	10,576	16,366	34,507
value.....dollars...	7,117	4,832	3,414	3,240	5,571	7,848	11,457	37,958
Sold.....farms reporting...	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6,880
bushels...	1,390	150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	968
dollars...	1,390	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grain threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres...	525	722	189	319	101	112	310	629
bushels...	13,408	14,963	3,810	5,877	1,997	2,205	6,505	11,481
value.....dollars...	25,341	34,632	5,829	5,110	2,152	2,812	9,534	21,531
Sold.....farms reporting...	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels...	10,148	6,315	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars...	19,179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats cut for feeding unthreshed.....farms reporting...	(6)	70	332	156	210	301	582	(NA)
.....acres...	(6)	328	1,718	554	746	937	1,771	(NA)
value.....dollars...	(6)	9,512	53,258	10,636	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Annual legumes:								
Dry field and seed beans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...	2	5	...	78	15	22	56	198
.....acres...	4	3	...	712	87	618	101	69
bushels...	32	21	...	381	136	359	(NA)	863
value.....dollars...	298	139	...	1,067	428	2,010	(NA)	6,041
sold.....dollars...	283	(NA)	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay crops (see text):								
Land from which hay was cut ⁹acres...	20,774	21,974	33,446	28,423	41,789	33,684	48,013	43,248
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating).....farms reporting...	226	128	66	109	116	103	35	32
.....acres...	3,817	1,236	726	902	919	473	123	110
tons...	8,578	2,359	1,266	1,936	2,136	911	(NA)	304
value.....dollars...	407,455	110,873	48,369	47,181	48,487	30,063	(NA)	12,160
Sold.....farms reporting...	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons...	611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars...	29,023	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...	641	869	396	789	1,768	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres...	10,770	13,841	6,895	11,929	22,073	21,291	18,197	26,905
tons...	19,512	22,210	9,150	18,450	29,052	30,468	(NA)	35,096
value.....dollars...	712,188	866,190	315,683	370,883	546,178	639,828	(NA)	1,271,042
Sold.....farms reporting...	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons...	1,047	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars...	38,215	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...	611	107	174	273	611	316	367	904
.....acres...	839	691	933	1,580	2,329	1,001	1,112	2,959
tons...	61,276	1,297	1,167	2,890	4,186	1,618	(NA)	4,694
value.....dollars...	630,624	40,207	22,407	43,062	62,790	19,416	(NA)	126,738
Sold.....farms reporting...	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons...	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars...	768	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other hay cut (see text).....farms reporting...	217	473	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres...	2,804	5,314	24,892	15,663	16,468	10,919	28,581	13,274
tons...	3,991	6,897	26,495	18,055	17,009	9,950	(NA)	13,367
value.....dollars...	135,694	220,704	710,667	284,903	268,583	128,149	(NA)	409,257
Sold.....farms reporting...	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons...	465	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
dollars...	15,810	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...	115	70	(NA)	1023	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
.....acres...	2,544	1,068	(NA)	10,449	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
tons, green weight...	16,224	6,337	(NA)	101,950	(**)	(**)	(NA)	(**)
value.....dollars...	113,568	67,173	(NA)	1011,700	(**)	(**)	(NA)	(**)

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 16.—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED:¹ CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954—Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Glover seed, grass, and other field seed crops:								
Field seed crops harvested.....acres...	17	64	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
value..dollars...	590	1,108	...	823	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
sold..dollars...	320	(NA)	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other field crops:								
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	313	612	1,263	1,281	2,648	1,756	2,069	2,987
acres...	113,806	114,427	6,018	3,793	3,730	1,865	2,110	3,149
bushels...	1,233,664	1,106,648	1,176,331	741,671	697,481	237,056	254,373	293,087
value..dollars...	1,924,516	1,825,969	2,352,662	741,671	509,161	426,700	251,829	674,100
sold..dollars...	1,812,056	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other field crops harvested.....acres...	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
value..dollars...	601	125,633	261	8,016	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
sold..dollars...	313	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of specified crops harvested, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars...	3,655,521	123,688,571	4,108,886	1,835,387	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
Value of crops sold, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars...	1,928,813	121,502,260	1,666,609	698,853	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes):								
Vegetables harvested for home use ¹³farms reporting...	1,139	1,550	3,327	1,927	2,884	2,076	(NA)	3,440
value..dollars...	(NA)	(NA)	515,421	156,908	161,685	193,675	(NA)	412,104
Vegetables harvested for sale ¹⁴farms reporting...	238	305	696	522	(NA)	970	(NA)	916
acres...	1,810	2,450	5,045	2,896	5,946	3,639	(NA)	2,159
Sold.....dollars...	397,704	538,823	840,820	298,797	(NA)	628,245	(NA)	393,700
Asparagus.....farms reporting...	22	19	(NA)	69	(NA)	126	(NA)	32
acres...	13	18	(NA)	83	(NA)	173	(NA)	50
Beans, snap (bush and pole types).....farms reporting...	86	150	236	190	436	395	(NA)	15,230
acres...	144	242	493	308	490	440	(NA)	15,197
Beets (table).....farms reporting...	45	57	(NA)	110	(NA)	34	(NA)	23
acres...	18	32	(NA)	50	(NA)	8	(NA)	15
Cabbage.....farms reporting...	80	121	178	153	386	290	246	277
acres...	156	238	364	166	359	241	212	255
Carrots.....farms reporting...	37	48	(NA)	132	(NA)	53	(NA)	35
acres...	29	32	(NA)	75	(NA)	27	(NA)	22
Corn, sweet.....farms reporting...	175	242	538	339	890	658	893	497
acres...	650	786	1,744	759	1,675	1,198	1,200	756
Cucumbers and pickles.....farms reporting...	61	95	(NA)	96	(NA)	194	(NA)	131
acres...	67	95	(NA)	64	(NA)	67	(NA)	72
Lettuce and romaine.....farms reporting...	38	59	(NA)	87	(NA)	158	93	85
acres...	30	47	(NA)	64	(NA)	48	55	27
Peas, green.....farms reporting...	28	62	108	111	(NA)	272	(NA)	186
acres...	13	51	154	132	(NA)	199	(NA)	137
Peppers, sweet and pimientos.....farms reporting...	51	63	(NA)	118	(NA)	1,685	(NA)	42
acres...	106	101	(NA)	168	(NA)	1,611	(NA)	90
Spinach.....farms reporting...	21	16	(NA)	63	(NA)	115	(NA)	13
acres...	16	23	(NA)	90	(NA)	95	(NA)	14
Squash.....farms reporting...	75	116	(NA)	46	(NA)	9	(NA)	12
acres...	173	200	(NA)	92	(NA)	43	(NA)	6
Tomatoes.....farms reporting...	138	179	263	267	475	442	334	296
acres...	245	297	446	303	446	311	260	223
Other vegetables.....acres...	150	288	(NA)	542	(NA)	678	(NA)	295
Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale:¹⁷								
Blueberries (tame or wild).....farms reporting...	20	20	19	25	(NA)	6	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	28	8	45	40	(NA)	9	(NA)	(NA)
quarts...	2,360	5,997	3,085	6,326	(NA)	1,914	(NA)	(NA)
value..dollars...	944	3,029	1,297	1,238	(NA)	497	(NA)	(NA)
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	10	25	71	64	(NA)	100	(NA)	269
acres...	3	13	26	21	(NA)	34	(NA)	52
quarts...	2,611	10,071	28,829	8,829	(NA)	18,216	(NA)	47,281
value..dollars...	1,096	5,438	14,415	2,013	(NA)	6,557	(NA)	15,129
Strawberries.....farms reporting...	45	98	80	161	364	396	205	503
acres...	23	36	23	77	133	132	88	90
quarts...	32,252	41,262	22,563	83,978	194,864	226,287	(NA)	116,646
value..dollars...	15,481	15,680	9,478	12,597	33,127	45,358	(NA)	29,162
Other berries and small fruits.....acres...	(2)	77	3	27	(NA)	33	(NA)	104
value..dollars...	34	20,014	352	725	(NA)	4,124	(NA)	21,375
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:								
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting...	18,247	813	1,024	795	2,097	1,500	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	181,831	192,653	4,962	3,724	6,521	5,509	(NA)	(NA)
Apples.....farms reporting...	18,253	714	1,572	1,044	2,559	2,046	3,029	(NA)
Trees of all ages.....number...	18,883	72,478	139,934	133,573	215,535	204,088	223,337	244,485
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting...	18,72	244	(NA)	400	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,118
number...	18,171	11,456	(NA)	25,630	36,941	54,016	57,481	71,375
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting...	18,233	582	(NA)	887	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,958
number...	18,40,712	61,022	(NA)	107,943	178,594	150,072	165,856	173,110
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	18,99	386	(NA)	644	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels...	18,107,376	217,320	200,981	216,226	219,315	261,905	271,307	334,308
value..dollars...	18,289,915	402,041	410,794	162,170	350,904	392,858	396,109	668,616
Cherries.....farms reporting...	18,38	138	241	118	773	371	(NA)	(NA)
Trees of all ages.....number...	18,107	551	642	421	2,398	1,325	(NA)	2,369
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting...	18,10	58	(NA)	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	313
number...	18,23	364	(NA)	93	701	537	(NA)	1,188
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting...	18,32	87	(NA)	84	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	383
number...	18,84	187	(NA)	328	1,697	788	(NA)	1,181
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	18,9	51	(NA)	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
pounds...	18,953	2,094	5,141	2,540	15,736	10,696	(NA)	4,984
value..dollars...	18,104	293	616	187	702	970	(NA)	348

See footnotes at end of table.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 16.—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED:¹ CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1954—Continued

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Census of—							
	1954 (October)	1950 (April 1)	1945 (January 1)	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes—Continued								
Peaches.....farms reporting...	¹⁸ 87	297	490	291	770	774	1,428	(NA)
Trees of all ages.....number...	¹⁸ 10,523	26,019	23,671	24,962	56,756	57,391	58,413	86,491
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting...	¹⁸ 32	110	(NA)	154	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	571
.....number...	¹⁸ 2,390	7,264	(NA)	10,106	19,589	23,092	(NA)	25,366
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting...	¹⁸ 73	220	(NA)	167	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	936
.....number...	¹⁸ 8,133	18,755	(NA)	14,856	37,167	34,299	(NA)	61,125
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	¹⁸ 31	156	(NA)	116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....bushels...	¹⁸ 12,086	14,081	19,605	7,200	999	26,222	27,407	28,771
.....value..dollars...	¹⁸ 36,258	40,833	68,618	12,240	1,748	60,235	58,926	77,682
Pears.....farms reporting...	¹⁸ 99	443	902	485	1,719	1,141	2,147	(NA)
Trees of all ages.....number...	¹⁸ 2,054	3,737	7,832	6,121	17,870	12,788	18,659	21,390
Trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting...	¹⁸ 25	116	(NA)	120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	463
.....number...	¹⁸ 515	766	(NA)	1,004	2,947	2,494	(NA)	7,955
Trees of bearing age.....farms reporting...	¹⁸ 87	353	(NA)	396	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,587
.....number...	¹⁸ 1,539	2,971	(NA)	5,117	14,923	10,294	(NA)	13,435
Quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	¹⁸ 33	276	(NA)	305	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....bushels...	¹⁸ 945	3,146	5,181	3,920	8,393	7,614	(NA)	10,713
.....value..dollars...	¹⁸ 3,307	7,393	13,470	4,704	9,652	15,181	(NA)	26,784
Other tree fruits and nuts.....value..dollars...	¹⁸ 13	2,618	12,794	2,761	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
Value of fruits, including berries and other small fruits, and nuts harvested.....dollars...	¹⁸ 347,152	497,339	531,834	198,635	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
Value of fruits, including berries and other small fruits, and nuts sold.....dollars...	¹⁸ 347,152	357,670	390,339	194,925	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Available data not comparable. NA Not available. Z Reported in small fractions. ¹Figures for cropland harvested and specified crops relate to the crop years 1954, 1949, 1944, 1939, 1934, 1929, 1924, and 1919. ²Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain. ³Includes value of horticultural specialties. See State Table 15. For comparability, see other footnotes and text. ⁴Corn cut for forage. ⁵Value of corn and other corn products sold. ⁶Oats cut for feeding unthreshed included with "Oats, wheat, barley, rye, and other small grains cut for hay." ⁷Excludes reports for farms reporting acres grown for all purposes with no production. Acres harvested for beans not available. ⁸Includes acres grown alone and acres grown with other crops for all purposes. Acres harvested for beans not available. ⁹For all censuses except 1950, obtained by adding the individual hay crops. ¹⁰Silage crops other than corn and sorghum. ¹¹For 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested; for 1949, does not include acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested. See text. ¹²Includes receipts from sale of pasture and grazing privileges. ¹³Excludes Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, except for the 1920 Census, which included potatoes for home use only. ¹⁴Excludes Irish and sweet potatoes. ¹⁵Includes green lima beans. ¹⁶Includes hot peppers. ¹⁷For censuses prior to 1950, small fruits harvested for home use or for sale. ¹⁸Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text. ¹⁹Does not include acreage for farms reporting less than 1/2 acre. See text.

State Table 17.—FARMS REPORTING BY SPECIFIED ACRES, QUANTITY HARVESTED, AND QUANTITY SOLD FOR SPECIFIED CROPS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item	State total	Item	State total	Item	State total
CORN		OTHER HAY		LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES²	
By acres harvested for all purposes.....farms reporting... acres...	380 4,689	By acres cut for hay....farms reporting... acres...	225 2,698	By acres in orchard.....farms reporting... acres...	241 1,723
Under 3 acres.....farms reporting...	50	Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	51	Under 0.5 acres.....farms reporting...	...
3 or 4 acres.....farms reporting...	35	5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	61	0.5 to 0.9 acres.....farms reporting...	40
5 to 10 acres.....farms reporting...	102	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	73	1.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting...	95
11 to 15 acres.....farms reporting...	75	25 acres and over.....farms reporting...	40	2.5 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting...	45
16 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...	32	By quantity harvested...farms reporting... tons...	225 4,015	5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting...	21
20 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	45	Under 25 tons.....farms reporting...	184	10.0 to 19.9 acres.....farms reporting...	20
25 acres and over.....farms reporting...	41	25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting...	11	20 acres and over.....farms reporting...	20
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES		50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting...	25	APPLES²	
By acres cut for hay (and for dehydrating).....farms reporting... acres...	240 4,003	100 tons and over.....farms reporting...	5	Any apples.....farms reporting...	242
Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	55	GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS		By trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting...	75
5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	36	By acres cut for hay....farms reporting... acres...	102 1,835	number of trees...	4,260
10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	71	Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	10	Under 5 trees.....farms reporting...	...
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	66	5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	30	5 to 9 trees.....farms reporting...	20
50 acres and over.....farms reporting...	12	10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	36	10 to 24 trees.....farms reporting...	10
By quantity harvested...farms reporting... tons...	240 9,273	25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	20	25 to 49 trees.....farms reporting...	20
Under 25 tons.....farms reporting...	130	50 acres and over.....farms reporting...	6	50 trees and over.....farms reporting...	25
25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting...	47	By quantity harvested...farms reporting... tons, green weight...	102 9,680	By trees of bearing age..farms reporting...	217
50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting...	36	Under 25 tons.....farms reporting...	21	number of trees...	30,060
100 tons and over.....farms reporting...	27	25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting...	20	Under 25 trees.....farms reporting...	65
By quantity sold.....farms reporting... tons...	30 630	50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting...	15	25 to 49 trees.....farms reporting...	60
Under 25 tons.....farms reporting...	20	100 tons and over.....farms reporting...	46	50 to 99 trees.....farms reporting...	31
25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting...	10	IRISH POTATOES		100 trees and over.....farms reporting...	61
50 to 99 tons.....farms reporting...	...	By acres harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting... acres...	330 716	By quantity harvested...farms reporting... bushels...	75 34,475
100 tons and over.....farms reporting...	...	Under 0.5 acres.....farms reporting...	195	Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting...	30
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES		0.5 to 0.9 acres.....farms reporting...	35	25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	...
By acres cut for hay....farms reporting... acres...	577 8,760	1.0 to 2.4 acres.....farms reporting...	35	50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	...
Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	120	2.5 to 4.9 acres.....farms reporting...	30	100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	15
5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	120	5.0 to 9.9 acres.....farms reporting...	10	500 bushels and over.....farms reporting...	30
10 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...	235	10 acres and over.....farms reporting...	25	PEACHES²	
25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...	81	By quantity harvested...farms reporting... bushels...	330 186,880	Any peaches.....farms reporting...	76
50 acres and over.....farms reporting...	21	Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting...	185	By trees not of bearing age.....farms reporting...	35
By quantity harvested...farms reporting... tons...	577 13,486	25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	40	number of trees...	715
Under 25 tons.....farms reporting...	390	50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	20	Under 5 trees.....farms reporting...	10
25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting...	95	100 to 499 bushels.....farms reporting...	25	5 to 9 trees.....farms reporting...	15
50 tons and over.....farms reporting...	92	500 to 999 bushels.....farms reporting...	15	10 trees and over.....farms reporting...	10
By quantity sold.....farms reporting... tons...	45 580	1,000 to 1,499 bushels.....farms reporting...	10	By trees of bearing age..farms reporting...	61
Under 25 tons.....farms reporting...	40	1,500 to 1,999 bushels.....farms reporting...	5	number of trees...	3,535
25 to 49 tons.....farms reporting...	5	2,000 bushels and over.....farms reporting...	30	Under 25 trees.....farms reporting...	31
50 tons and over.....farms reporting...	...	VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (Other than Irish and sweet potatoes)		25 to 49 trees.....farms reporting...	5
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS		By value of sales.....farms reporting... dollars...	215 304,590	50 to 99 trees.....farms reporting...	10
By acres cut for hay....farms reporting... acres...	131 725	Under 25 dollars.....farms reporting...	15	100 trees and over.....farms reporting...	15
Under 5 acres.....farms reporting...	80	25 to 49 dollars.....farms reporting...	...	By quantity harvested...farms reporting... bushels...	25 3,840
5 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...	20	50 to 99 dollars.....farms reporting...	20	Under 25 bushels.....farms reporting...	10
10 acres and over.....farms reporting...	31	100 to 499 dollars.....farms reporting...	45	25 to 49 bushels.....farms reporting...	...
By quantity harvested...farms reporting... tons...	131 809	500 to 999 dollars.....farms reporting...	50	50 to 99 bushels.....farms reporting...	5
Under 25 tons.....farms reporting...	126	1,000 to 1,499 dollars.....farms reporting...	15	100 bushels and over.....farms reporting...	10
25 tons and over.....farms reporting...	5	1,500 to 1,999 dollars.....farms reporting...	15		
		2,000 to 2,999 dollars.....farms reporting...	25		
		3,000 to 4,999 dollars.....farms reporting...	10		
		5,000 to 9,999 dollars.....farms reporting...	15		
		10,000 dollars and over.....farms reporting...	5		

¹Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. See text.

²Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED TOTALS FOR COUNTY, ECONOMIC AREA,
AND STATE BY NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY LEVELS

If the estimated number of farms reporting is—	Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than—				If the estimated number of farms reporting is—	Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the items for all farms by less than—			
	Level 1 ¹	Level 2	Level 3	Level 4		Level 1 ¹	Level 2	Level 3	Level 4
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent		Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
25.....	40	53	71	96	5,000.....	2.8	3.7	5.0	6.8
50.....	28	37	50	68	10,000.....	2.0	2.6	3.5	4.8
100.....	20	26	35	48	25,000.....	1.3	1.7	2.2	3.0
250.....	13	17	22	30	50,000.....	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.1
500.....	8.9	12	16	21	100,000.....	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.5
1,000.....	6.3	8.4	11	15	250,000.....	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0
2,500.....	4.0	5.3	7.1	9.6					

¹Level 1 should be used in determining the sampling reliability of estimated number of farms and farms reporting. If the estimated number of farms or farms reporting constitutes more than 75 percent of all farms in the universe, a better approximation to the sampling reliability may be obtained by multiplying the percent given in the tables as follows:

1. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 75 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.50.
2. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 90 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.30.
3. When the number of farms or farms reporting is 95 percent of all farms, multiply the percent error by 0.20.

State Table 19.—INDICATED LEVEL OF SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED COUNTY, ECONOMIC AREA,
AND STATE TOTALS FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS

[To determine sampling reliability for an item, it is necessary to use this table to find out which of the 4 levels of sampling reliability given in State Table 18 to use. Reference is required also to the county, economic area, or State table in order to obtain the number of farms reporting.]

Item	Level of sampling reliability for specified items by number of milk cows									
	All commercial farms					Dairy farms				
	Total	Under 10	10 to 29	30 to 49	50 and more	Total	Under 10	10 to 29	30 to 49	50 and more
Milk cows.....number..	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Whole milk sold.....pounds..	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
.....dollars..	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
Cream sold.....pounds of butterfat..	2	x	x	x	x	2	x	x	x	x
.....dollars..	2	x	x	x	x	2	x	x	x	x

Item	Level of sampling reliability for specified items by number of chickens on hand											
	All commercial farms						Poultry farms					
	Total	Under 400	400 to 799	800 to 1,599	1,600 to 3,199	3,200 and over	Total	Under 400	400 to 799	800 to 1,599	1,600 to 3,199	3,200 and over
Chickens on hand.....number..	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Chickens sold.....number..	4	4	2	2	2	2	4	3	2	2	2	2
Chicken eggs sold.....dozens..	4	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Chicken eggs sold, value of sales.....dollars..	4	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Value of sales of other poultry products.....dollars..	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x

Note: Items whose level is indicated by an X may be approximated by using the level given for the State.

State Table 19.—INDICATED LEVEL OF SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED COUNTY, ECONOMIC AREA,
AND STATE TOTALS FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS—Continued

[To determine sampling reliability for an item, it is necessary to use this table to find out which of the 4 levels of sampling reliability given in State Table 18 to use. Reference is required also to the county, economic area, or State table in order to obtain the number of farms reporting.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total	Tenure groups			Economic-class groups				Type-of-farm groups				
		Full owners and managers	Part owners	All tenants	I, II, and III	IV and V	VI and VII	VIII and IX	Vegetable and fruit-and-nut	Other field-crop and general—primarily crop	Dairy	Poultry	Livestock, general—primarily livestock, and primarily crop and livestock
Farms and farm characteristics:													
Land owned or managed by farm operators.....acres..	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	2
Land rented from others by farm operators.....acres..	2	1	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Land rented to others by farm operators.....acres..	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	2
Cash rent paid by farm operators.....dollars..	2	x	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Value of land and buildings per farm.....dollars..	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Land in farms.....acres..	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Cropland: Total, harvested, pastured, or other.....acres..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1
Woodland: Total, pastured or not pastured.....acres..	3	2	3	2	4	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	3
Total pastureland.....acres..	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	2
Total irrigated land, land in crops for erosion control, or cropland farmed on contour.....acres..	1	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Commercial fertilizer:													
Commercial fertilizer purchased.....acres..	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	2
Acres on which commercial fertilizer applied.....acres..	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2
Lime or liming material purchased.....acres..	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1
Acres on which lime or liming material applied.....acres..	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1
Specified facilities and equipment:													
Grain combines, corn pickers, pick-up balers, feed forage harvesters.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Artificial ponds, reservoirs, and earth tanks.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Motortrucks.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tractors: Total, wheel, garden, or crawler.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Automobiles.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Farm labor:													
Total hired workers and unpaid family workers..persons..	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	2
Hired workers:													
Regular.....persons..	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Seasonal.....persons..	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
Paid on daily basis.....persons..	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Specified farm expenditures:													
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....dollars..	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2
Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars..	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	4	2	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars..	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	x	2	2	1	2
Commercial fertilizer purchased.....dollars..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Livestock and livestock products:													
Horses and/or mules.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	3
Cattle and calves.....number..	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Cows including heifers that have calved.....number..	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Milk cows.....number..	2	3	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hogs and pigs.....number..	3	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	x	1	1	3	3
Sheep and lambs.....number..	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Chickens, 4 months old and over, on hand.....number..	4	4	4	1	3	3	2	4	2	1	2	3	3
Cattle and calves sold.....number..	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Hogs and pigs sold.....number..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Sheep shorn.....pounds of wool..	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Whole milk sold.....pounds..	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2
Cream sold.....pounds of butterfat..	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2
Chickens sold.....number..	4	4	2	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Chicken eggs sold.....dozens..	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Value of products sold by sources:													
Hogs and pigs sold.....dollars..	3	3	4	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	2
Whole milk sold.....dollars..	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Cream sold.....dollars..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Chicken eggs sold.....dollars..	3	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars..	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Forest products sold.....dollars..	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Specified crops harvested:													
Corn for all purposes.....acres..	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Corn harvested for grain.....acres..	2	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
bushels harvested..	2	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
bushels sold..	2	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Alfalfa hay.....acres..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
tons harvested..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Clover hay.....acres..	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
tons harvested..	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2
Other hay.....acres..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
tons harvested..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....acres..	4	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3
bushels harvested..	4	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3

Note: Items whose level is indicated by an X may be approximated by using the level given for the State.

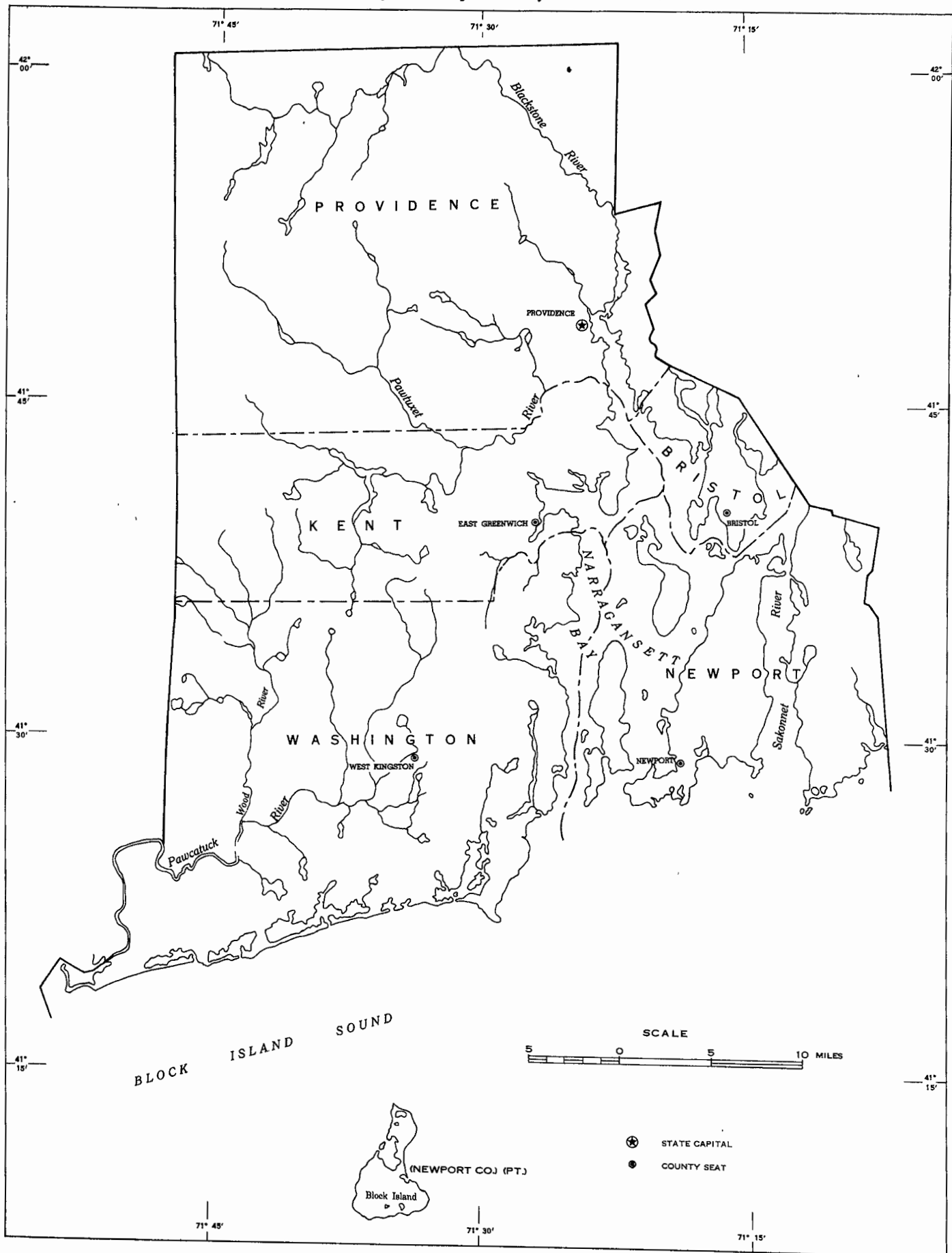
Chapter B

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

(485)

RHODE ISLAND

Counties, County Seats, and Rivers



STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND FARM OPERATORS: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

[Data for items shown in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
1	Farms.....number 1954...	2,004	100	319	444	819	322
2	1950...	2,598	168	349	499	1,074	508
3	Approximate land area.....acres 1954...	677,120	16,000	110,080	73,600	270,080	207,360
4	Proportion in farms.....percent 1954...	22.8	32.9	20.4	37.2	20.5	21.2
5	Land owned by farm operators.....acres 1954...	120,425	865	19,595	16,460	47,895	35,610
6	Land rented from others by farm operators.....acres 1954...	23,520	830	1,215	9,035	5,395	7,045
7	Land managed by farm operators.....acres 1954...	1,995	...	275	220	...	1,500
8	Land rented to others by farm operators (see text).....acres 1954...	3,325	...	2,250	165	480	430
9	Land in farms.....acres 1954...	154,674	5,264	22,493	27,357	55,500	44,060
10	1950...	191,052	6,770	24,009	30,827	71,896	57,550
11	Average size of farm.....acres 1954...	77.2	52.6	70.5	61.6	67.8	136.8
12	1950...	73.5	40.3	68.8	61.8	66.9	113.3
Value of land and buildings:							
13	Average per farm.....dollars 1954...	21,730	12,917	21,302	18,525	23,148	24,754
14	1950...	16,941	22,540	14,982	18,133	16,396	16,787
15	Average per acre.....dollars 1954...	309.41	885.71	435.52	343.05	350.22	189.72
16	1950...	230.02	495.89	216.07	271.76	274.30	136.83
17	Proportion of farms reporting value....percent 1954...	78	86	82	71	77	84
Land in farms according to use:							
18	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1954...	1,312	71	180	335	507	219
19	1949...	1,809	101	211	407	704	386
20	acres 1954...	34,980	1,871	3,626	9,984	10,742	8,797
21	1949...	39,782	2,167	3,558	10,982	13,466	9,609
22	1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	506	29	105	92	215	65
23	1949...	780	54	112	137	327	150
24	10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	255	12	24	61	123	35
25	1949...	367	11	43	71	154	88
26	20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	153	3	14	48	64	24
27	1949...	216	7	17	57	87	48
28	30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	196	15	17	70	55	39
29	1949...	243	19	24	80	73	47
30	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	151	10	16	54	37	34
31	1949...	151	8	10	51	49	33
32	100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	38	2	3	8	9	16
33	1949...	47	1	5	10	12	19
34	200 acres and over.....farms reporting 1954...	13	...	1	2	4	6
35	1949...	5	1	...	1	2	1
36	Cropland used only for pasture..farms reporting 1954...	880	54	138	291	232	165
37	1949...	1,097	58	119	296	355	269
38	acres 1954...	21,571	1,422	2,628	6,876	5,809	4,836
39	1949...	25,512	1,496	2,685	6,763	6,875	7,693
40	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	569	22	102	102	233	110
41	1949...	724	50	113	145	279	137
42	acres 1954...	10,674	200	1,350	2,042	4,219	2,863
43	1949...	14,994	800	1,232	3,801	5,762	3,399
44	Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured..farms reporting 1954...	176	16	22	50	61	27
45	acres 1954...	2,236	158	186	875	747	270
46	Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting 1954...	452	9	89	63	196	95
47	acres 1954...	8,438	42	1,164	1,167	3,472	2,593
48	Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	295	14	46	51	109	75
49	1949...	517	11	55	145	191	115
50	acres 1954...	11,060	170	1,959	1,473	3,933	3,525
51	1949...	14,212	361	1,963	2,053	5,045	4,790
52	Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	875	28	149	98	409	191
53	1949...	1,087	34	154	110	504	285
54	acres 1954...	52,362	932	8,755	3,189	22,683	16,803
55	1949...	65,144	557	9,699	3,377	29,034	22,477
56	Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1954...	396	27	85	50	132	102
57	1949...	484	18	52	73	218	123
58	acres 1954...	12,124	331	1,646	1,858	4,716	3,573
59	1949...	12,526	517	1,176	1,702	5,024	4,107
60	Improved (see text).....farms reporting 1954...	126	7	45	16	14	44
61	acres 1954...	1,332	58	322	361	208	383
62	Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting 1954...	1,720	89	274	361	700	296
63	1949...	1,917	135	263	306	796	417
64	acres 1954...	11,903	338	2,529	1,935	3,398	3,703
65	1949...	18,882	872	3,696	2,149	6,690	5,475
66	Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,632	80	253	398	636	265
67	1949...	2,152	122	269	470	838	453
68	acres 1954...	67,225	3,493	7,604	18,902	20,770	16,456
69	1949...	80,288	4,463	7,475	21,546	26,103	20,701
70	Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,193	65	207	318	383	220
71	1949...	1,523	66	171	346	568	372
72	acres 1954...	44,755	1,923	6,233	10,207	14,458	11,934
73	1949...	52,250	2,374	5,824	10,518	16,944	16,590
74	Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,033	37	174	135	472	215
75	1949...	1,304	40	179	158	584	343
76	acres 1954...	63,422	1,102	10,714	4,662	26,616	20,328
77	1949...	79,356	918	11,662	5,430	34,079	27,267
78	Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1954...	43	2	9	7	10	15
79	1949...	52	3	3	5	16	25
80	acres 1954...	1,009	50	125	96	53	685
81	1949...	1,631	20	46	86	217	1,262
82	Cover crops turned under and land planted to another crop.....farms reporting 1954...	274	13	38	112	55	56
83	acres 1954...	4,670	187	376	1,919	604	1,584
84	Land in grain or row crops planted on contour.....farms reporting 1954...	16	...	...	5	7	4
85	acres 1954...	220	...	...	50	153	17
FARM OPERATORS							
86	Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting 1954...	1,852	93	293	409	748	309
87	1950...	2,390	156	331	447	988	468
88	Not residing on farm operated..operators reporting 1954...	101	6	17	29	38	11
89	1950...	114	4	10	25	49	26

County Table 2.—FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
1 All farms.....number	1954...	2,004	100	319	444	819	322
2	1950...	2,598	168	349	499	1,074	508
3 All land in farms.....acres	1954...	154,674	5,264	22,493	27,357	55,500	44,060
4	1950...	191,052	6,770	24,009	30,827	71,896	57,550
5 Total cropland harvested.....acres	1954...	34,980	1,871	3,626	9,984	10,742	8,757
6	1949...	39,782	2,167	3,558	10,982	13,466	9,609
Farms by color of operator:							
7 White operators.....number	1954...	2,001	100	319	443	818	321
8	1950...	2,594	168	349	498	1,073	506
9 Nonwhite operators.....number	1954...	3	...	...	1	1	1
10	1950...	4	...	...	1	1	2
Farms by tenure of operator:							
11 Full owners.....number	1954...	1,504	62	270	244	698	230
12	1950...	1,997	126	292	290	909	380
13 Part owners.....number	1954...	343	25	32	145	77	64
14	1950...	394	32	29	147	102	84
15 Managers.....number	1954...	21	1	3	3	6	8
16	1950...	31	2	4	4	12	9
17 All tenants.....number	1954...	136	12	14	52	38	20
18	1950...	176	8	24	58	51	35
19 Proportion of tenancy.....percent	1954...	6.8	12.0	4.4	11.7	4.6	6.2
20	1950...	6.8	4.8	6.9	11.6	4.7	6.9
21 Cash tenants.....number	1954...	98	9	10	40	27	12
22	1950...	99	6	17	35	26	15
23 Share-cash tenants.....number	1954...	1	...	...	...	...	1
24	1950...	1	...	...	...	...	...
25 Share tenants and croppers.....number	1954...	1	...	1	...	...	...
26	1950...	3	...	1	...	...	2
27 Crop-share tenants and croppers.....number	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	1950...	1	...	...	...	...	1
29 Livestock-share tenants.....number	1954...	1	...	1	...	...	...
30	1950...	2	...	1	...	...	1
31 Other and unspecified tenants.....number	1954...	36	3	3	12	11	7
32	1950...	73	2	6	22	25	18
33 Other tenants.....number	1954...	11	...	...	4	5	2
34	1950...	26	...	1	4	14	7
35 Unspecified tenants.....number	1954...	25	3	3	8	6	5
36	1950...	47	2	5	18	11	11
Land in farms by tenure of operator:							
37 Full owners.....acres	1954...	94,378	2,044	17,001	10,328	41,069	23,936
38	1950...	121,740	3,331	15,341	14,275	53,225	35,568
39 Part owners.....acres	1954...	42,060	2,465	4,114	12,427	9,686	13,368
40	1950...	45,798	2,304	3,680	11,557	12,613	15,644
41 Managers.....acres	1954...	8,003	43	431	986	1,823	4,720
42	1950...	9,131	283	3,691	721	2,066	2,370
43 All tenants.....acres	1954...	10,233	712	947	3,616	2,922	2,036
44	1950...	14,383	852	1,297	4,274	3,992	3,968
45 Cash tenants.....acres	1954...	7,536	706	741	2,738	2,291	1,060
46	1950...	9,287	726	958	2,947	2,725	1,931
47 Share-cash tenants.....acres	1954...	113	...	...	...	...	113
48	1950...	310	...	...	310	...	...
49 Share tenants and croppers.....acres	1954...	10	...	10	...	...	...
50	1950...	362	...	67	...	...	295
51 Crop-share tenants and croppers.....acres	1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	1950...	135	...	...	...	...	135
53 Livestock-share tenants.....acres	1954...	10	...	10	...	...	...
54	1950...	227	...	67	...	...	160
55 Other and unspecified tenants.....acres	1954...	2,574	6	196	878	631	863
56	1950...	4,424	126	272	1,017	1,267	1,742
Cropland harvested by tenure of operator:							
57 Full owners.....farms reporting	1954...	872	39	141	148	412	132
58	1949...	1,292	67	169	216	570	270
59	acres 1954...	15,824	571	2,356	2,750	6,597	3,550
60	1949...	19,825	822	2,230	3,855	8,643	4,275
61 Part owners.....farms reporting	1954...	327	24	29	140	70	64
62	1949...	365	26	26	140	93	80
63	acres 1954...	14,233	1,035	1,115	5,310	2,808	3,965
64	1949...	14,869	969	930	5,239	3,611	4,120
65 Managers.....farms reporting	1954...	17	1	1	3	4	8
66	1949...	26	2	4	4	8	8
67	acres 1954...	2,005	37	51	447	703	767
68	1949...	1,769	180	179	258	632	520
69 All tenants.....farms reporting	1954...	96	7	9	44	21	15
70	1949...	126	6	12	47	33	28
71	acres 1954...	2,918	228	104	1,477	634	475
72	1949...	3,319	196	219	1,630	580	694

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 3.—FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

[Data for items shown in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM							
1	Farms by size:						
2	All farms.....number 1954...	2,004	100	319	444	819	322
3	Under 10 acres.....number 1954...	462	37	96	77	205	47
4	Under 3 acres.....number 1950...	598	77	109	81	270	61
5	Under 3 acres.....number 1954...	149	15	32	20	75	7
6	3 to 9 acres.....number 1950...	236	40	40	25	116	15
7	3 to 9 acres.....number 1954...	313	22	64	57	130	40
8	3 to 9 acres.....number 1950...	362	37	69	56	154	46
9	10 to 29 acres.....number 1954...	410	19	71	112	164	44
10	10 to 29 acres.....number 1950...	527	35	71	125	214	82
11	30 to 49 acres.....number 1954...	235	10	31	70	100	24
12	30 to 49 acres.....number 1950...	300	9	36	75	125	55
13	50 to 69 acres.....number 1954...	191	7	26	51	84	23
14	50 to 69 acres.....number 1950...	264	16	26	68	109	45
15	70 to 99 acres.....number 1954...	217	10	31	51	83	42
16	70 to 99 acres.....number 1950...	301	12	37	56	137	59
17	100 to 139 acres.....number 1954...	175	7	17	32	80	39
18	100 to 139 acres.....number 1950...	231	12	25	37	92	65
19	140 to 179 acres.....number 1954...	108	3	15	22	38	30
20	140 to 179 acres.....number 1950...	136	1	16	29	50	40
21	180 to 219 acres.....number 1954...	68	4	6	14	26	18
22	180 to 219 acres.....number 1950...	70	...	7	11	28	24
23	220 to 259 acres.....number 1954...	37	...	7	2	14	14
24	220 to 259 acres.....number 1950...	47	3	7	4	14	19
25	260 to 499 acres.....number 1954...	67	3	14	11	14	25
26	260 to 499 acres.....number 1950...	87	...	11	11	17	48
27	500 to 999 acres.....number 1954...	27	...	3	2	9	13
28	500 to 999 acres.....number 1950...	32	3	3	2	16	8
29	1,000 acres and over.....number 1954...	7	...	2	...	2	3
30	1,000 acres and over.....number 1950...	5	...	1	...	2	2
31	Land in farms by size of farm:						
32	All land in farms.....acres 1954...	154,674	5,264	22,493	27,357	55,500	44,060
33	All land in farms.....acres 1950...	191,052	6,770	24,009	30,827	71,896	57,550
34	Under 10 acres.....acres 1954...	1,877	133	416	337	784	207
35	Under 10 acres.....acres 1950...	2,280	239	436	349	988	268
36	10 to 29 acres.....acres 1954...	7,316	317	1,269	2,024	2,882	824
37	10 to 29 acres.....acres 1950...	9,511	571	1,254	2,332	3,931	1,423
38	30 to 49 acres.....acres 1954...	8,817	389	1,157	2,682	3,660	929
39	30 to 49 acres.....acres 1950...	11,409	341	1,335	2,829	4,833	2,071
40	50 to 69 acres.....acres 1954...	11,010	399	1,480	2,949	4,881	1,311
41	50 to 69 acres.....acres 1950...	15,283	863	1,508	3,946	6,360	2,606
42	70 to 99 acres.....acres 1954...	17,969	845	2,532	4,265	6,820	3,507
43	70 to 99 acres.....acres 1950...	24,846	966	3,027	4,718	11,317	4,818
44	100 to 139 acres.....acres 1954...	19,898	765	1,951	3,541	9,152	4,489
45	100 to 139 acres.....acres 1950...	26,153	1,368	2,764	4,140	10,435	7,446
46	140 to 179 acres.....acres 1954...	16,952	486	2,349	3,453	5,915	4,749
47	140 to 179 acres.....acres 1950...	21,303	165	2,491	4,560	7,942	6,145
48	180 to 219 acres.....acres 1954...	13,412	810	1,201	2,691	5,131	3,579
49	180 to 219 acres.....acres 1950...	13,761	...	1,409	2,153	5,483	4,716
50	220 to 259 acres.....acres 1954...	8,927	...	1,652	475	3,401	3,399
51	220 to 259 acres.....acres 1950...	11,330	736	1,662	933	3,362	4,637
52	260 to 499 acres.....acres 1954...	21,888	1,130	4,259	3,462	4,580	8,457
53	260 to 499 acres.....acres 1950...	28,539	...	3,723	3,576	5,355	15,885
54	500 to 999 acres.....acres 1954...	17,568	...	1,692	1,478	6,209	8,189
55	500 to 999 acres.....acres 1950...	19,562	1,521	1,900	1,291	9,715	5,135
56	1,000 acres and over.....acres 1954...	9,040	...	2,535	...	2,085	4,420
57	1,000 acres and over.....acres 1950...	7,075	...	2,500	...	2,175	2,400
FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM							
58	Estimated number of farms.....1954...	1,953	70	303	455	802	323
59	Estimated number of farms.....1950...	2,598	168	349	499	1,074	508
60	<i>Field-crop farms other than vegetable</i>						
61	<i>and fruit-and-nut.....number 1954...</i>	45	...	...	25	...	20
62	<i>and fruit-and-nut.....number 1950...</i>	99	...	...	41	...	58
63	Cash-grain.....number 1954...	5	...	...	5	...	...
64	Cash-grain.....number 1950...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	Cotton.....number 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Cotton.....number 1950...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67	Other field-crop.....number 1954...	40	...	...	20	...	20
68	Other field-crop.....number 1950...	99	...	...	41	...	58
69	vegetable farms.....number 1954...	55	...	...	25	25	5
70	vegetable farms.....number 1950...	86	11	10	23	42	...
71	Fruit-and-nut farms.....number 1954...	15	...	...	...	15	...
72	Fruit-and-nut farms.....number 1950...	30	...	...	4	26	...
73	Dairy farms.....number 1954...	489	15	41	195	142	96
74	Dairy farms.....number 1950...	630	51	83	180	202	114
75	Poultry farms.....number 1954...	291	25	40	20	160	46
76	Poultry farms.....number 1950...	491	27	64	50	276	74
77	Livestock farms other than dairy and						
78	poultry.....number 1954...	73	...	17	15	30	11
79	poultry.....number 1950...	80	...	24	18	17	21
80	General farms.....number 1954...	30	...	15	5	5	5
81	General farms.....number 1950...	27	...	5	8	9	5
82	Primarily crop.....number 1954...	15	...	10	5	...	...
83	Primarily crop.....number 1950...	9	...	5	4	...	...
84	Primarily livestock.....number 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Primarily livestock.....number 1950...	5	...	...	...	...	...
86	Crop and livestock.....number 1954...	15	...	5	...	5	5
87	Crop and livestock.....number 1950...	13	...	...	4	9	...
88	Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.....number 1954...	955	30	190	170	425	140
89	Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.....number 1950...	1,155	79	163	175	502	236

County Table 4.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	All farms.....number 1954...	2,004	100	319	444	819	322
2	1950...	2,598	168	349	499	1,074	508
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE							
3	All farm products sold.....dollars 1954...	15,317,118	944,161	1,561,879	3,573,390	5,345,299	3,892,389
4	1949...	16,084,379	1,127,022	1,559,312	3,172,073	7,023,129	3,202,843
5	All crops sold.....dollars 1954...	4,789,277	81,479	398,065	1,371,552	1,129,845	1,808,336
6	1949...	4,849,854	124,336	444,423	1,168,753	1,804,224	1,308,118
7	Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars 1954...	1,928,813	1,998	58,570	383,504	42,469	1,442,272
8	1949...	1,502,260	26,699	34,723	396,050	57,321	987,467
9	Vegetables sold.....dollars 1954...	397,704	8,275	46,174	219,717	110,042	13,496
10	1949...	538,823	33,058	48,335	186,847	255,418	15,165
11	Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars 1954...	347,152	306	2,585	53,131	280,874	10,256
12	1949...	357,670	3,169	32,159	15,693	287,794	18,855
13	Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars 1954...	2,115,608	70,900	290,736	715,200	696,460	342,312
14	1949...	2,451,101	61,410	329,206	570,163	1,203,691	286,631
15	All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars 1954...	10,509,117	861,882	1,160,470	2,200,686	4,205,517	2,080,362
16	1949...	11,211,352	1,002,300	1,111,995	2,002,829	5,205,519	1,888,709
17	Dairy products sold.....dollars 1954...	6,246,287	608,993	547,496	1,854,214	2,200,381	1,035,203
18	1949...	6,631,472	629,194	549,417	1,531,239	2,979,236	942,386
19	Poultry and poultry products sold....dollars 1954...	3,584,140	151,210	536,642	226,290	1,710,113	959,885
20	1949...	3,489,407	230,842	471,372	255,115	1,781,131	750,947
21	Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars 1954...	678,690	101,679	76,332	120,382	295,023	85,274
22	1949...	1,090,473	142,264	91,206	216,475	445,152	195,376
23	Forest products sold.....dollars 1954...	18,724	800	3,344	952	9,937	3,691
24	1949...	23,173	386	2,894	491	13,386	6,016

County Table 5.—FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, BY CLASS OF WORK POWER, OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME, AND FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Estimated number of farms.....1954...	1,953	70	303	455	802	323
2	1950...	2,598	168	349	499	1,074	508
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS							
3	Commercial farms.....number 1954...	1,103	45	128	295	447	188
4	1950...	1,560	100	205	340	638	277
5	Class I.....number 1954...	92	...	11	10	51	20
6	1950...	130	12	5	15	55	43
7	Class II.....number 1954...	261	35	20	60	95	51
8	1950...	391	33	45	95	170	48
9	Class III.....number 1954...	246	...	40	65	106	35
10	1950...	311	11	29	86	128	57
11	Class IV.....number 1954...	220	5	20	95	75	25
12	1950...	328	11	83	59	119	56
13	Class V.....number 1954...	192	5	26	40	70	51
14	1950...	240	22	29	31	102	56
15	Class VI.....number 1954...	92	...	11	25	50	6
16	1950...	160	11	14	54	64	17
17	Other farms.....number 1954...	850	25	175	160	355	135
18	1950...	1,038	68	144	159	436	231
19	Part-time.....number 1954...	255	10	45	40	115	45
20	1950...	339	49	35	41	153	61
21	Residential.....number 1954...	595	15	130	120	240	90
22	1950...	698	19	109	118	282	170
23	Abnormal.....number 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	1950...	1	...	...	...	1	...
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER							
25	No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	985	40	190	165	455	135
26	No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting 1954...	46	...	15	5	15	11
27	No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	70	...	5	20	35	10
28	Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	108	...	11	30	45	22
29	Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	744	30	82	235	252	145
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT							
30	Telephone.....farms reporting 1954...	1,665	60	258	380	687	280
31	1950...	1,998	136	226	387	884	365
32	Electricity.....farms reporting 1954...	1,932	70	303	450	787	322
33	1950...	2,411	146	336	467	1,030	432
34	Television set.....farms reporting 1954...	1,529	70	246	350	652	211
35	Piped running water.....farms reporting 1954...	1,791	70	273	410	742	296
36	Home freezer.....farms reporting 1954...	661	25	71	140	255	170
37	1950...	386	31	21	81	146	107
38	Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting 1954...	15	...	5	...	10	...
39	Power feed grinder.....farms reporting 1954...	86	...	6	20	35	25
40	Milking machine.....farms reporting 1954...	480	15	57	155	172	81
41	1950...	493	46	70	152	143	82
42	Grain combines.....farms reporting 1954...	21	...	1	10	...	10
43	1950...	32	...	...	30	...	2
44	number 1954...	21	...	1	10	...	10
45	1950...	37	...	...	35	...	2
46	Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1954...	26	...	1	10	10	5
47	1950...	6	...	...	5	1	...
48	number 1954...	26	...	1	10	10	5
49	1950...	6	...	...	5	1	...
50	Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting 1954...	174	10	17	55	46	46
51	1950...	64	5	20	15	7	17
52	number 1954...	179	10	17	55	51	46
53	1950...	74	5	20	25	7	17
54	Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1954...	118	15	6	40	47	10
55	number 1954...	123	15	6	40	52	10
56	Artificial ponds, reservoirs, and earth tanks.....farms reporting 1954...	213	...	37	50	80	46
57	number 1954...	276	...	50	75	100	51
58	Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1954...	1,227	60	158	320	487	202
59	1950...	1,516	96	176	307	665	272
60	number 1954...	1,904	85	226	440	840	313
61	1950...	2,445	140	225	578	1,014	488
62	Tractors.....farms reporting 1954...	1,022	35	128	285	382	192
63	1950...	1,285	86	136	312	515	236
64	number 1954...	1,640	50	192	460	599	339
65	1950...	1,939	143	188	514	681	413
66	Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1954...	827	30	93	260	282	162
67	1950...	1,034	66	101	252	395	220
68	number 1954...	1,172	40	113	375	403	241
69	1950...	1,456	107	127	388	490	344
70	Garden tractors.....farms reporting 1954...	373	10	66	70	145	82
71	1950...	379	36	40	91	158	54
72	number 1954...	384	10	71	70	150	83
73	1950...	434	36	45	116	179	58
74	Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1954...	73	...	7	15	36	15
75	1950...	48	...	16	10	11	11
76	number 1954...	84	...	8	15	46	15
77	1950...	49	...	16	12	12	11
78	Automobiles.....farms reporting 1954...	1,613	70	233	360	652	298
79	1950...	1,950	91	296	387	775	401
80	number 1954...	2,301	95	311	495	956	444
81	1950...	2,773	133	395	602	1,076	567
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME							
Farm operators—							
82	With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting 1954...	732	15	141	140	270	166
83	1949...	1,004	82	134	149	410	229
84	Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting 1954...	911	25	166	200	365	155
85	1949...	1,086	82	157	175	426	246
86	100 or more days.....operators reporting 1954...	786	25	146	160	305	190
87	1949...	892	65	140	127	366	194

County Table 6.—FARM LABOR AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950; AND USE OF
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Estimated number of farms.....1954...	1,953	70	303	455	802	323
2	1950...	2,598	168	349	499	1,074	
FARM LABOR							
Week of September 26-October 2: ¹							
3	Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	1,783	55	293	455	687	293
4	1950...	2,125	116	291	442	854	422
5	persons 1954...	3,989	195	524	945	1,554	771
6	1950...	4,588	231	531	1,037	1,796	993
7	Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting 1954...	1,746	55	292	445	672	282
8	1950...	2,027	116	276	412	829	394
9	Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1954...	1,731	50	292	435	672	282
10	1950...	1,892	106	256	357	784	389
11	1 to 14 hours.....persons 1954...	421	5	81	110	170	55
12	15 or more hours.....persons 1954...	1,310	45	211	325	502	227
13	Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting 1954...	610	45	80	155	210	120
14	1950...	715	25	100	160	305	125
15	persons 1954...	925	75	105	260	305	180
16	1950...	1,050	30	135	220	480	185
17	Hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	462	35	48	120	182	77
18	1950...	690	41	76	162	239	172
19	persons 1954...	1,333	70	127	250	577	309
20	1950...	1,646	95	140	460	532	419
21	Regular workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1954...	256	...	32	50	127	47
22	persons 1954...	610	...	86	80	347	97
23	Seasonal workers (employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting 1954...	267	35	31	80	85	36
24	persons 1954...	723	70	41	170	230	212
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
25	Specified farm expenditures ²farms reporting 1954...	1,923	70	283	455	797	318
26	1949...	2,266	126	296	452	965	427
27	Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	962	50	118	250	382	162
28	1949...	1,381	65	156	332	535	292
29	Machine hire.....farms reporting 1954...	601	20	70	170	236	105
30	1949...	741	46	85	196	257	157
31	dollars 1954...	116,845	5,350	8,845	24,070	50,990	27,590
32	1949...	140,452	9,050	15,295	35,585	59,320	21,202
33	Hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	707	45	83	175	277	127
34	1949...	1,146	51	126	267	450	252
35	dollars 1954...	1,824,388	203,250	202,328	204,610	1,007,715	206,485
36	1949...	2,717,019	171,510	183,160	764,385	968,496	629,468
37	\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting 1954...	85	...	20	35	20	10
38	\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting 1954...	80	5	15	10	30	20
39	\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting 1954...	100	...	...	40	45	15
40	\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting 1954...	111	10	11	30	35	25
41	\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting 1954...	131	5	15	30	45	36
42	\$2,500 and over.....farms reporting 1954...	200	25	22	30	102	21
43	Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting 1954...	1,567	55	232	390	622	268
44	1949...	1,906	116	241	397	773	379
45	dollars 1954...	4,575,060	245,495	462,880	818,565	1,937,540	1,110,580
46	1949...	5,792,260	454,245	558,015	855,040	2,837,223	1,087,737
47	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting 1954...	1,287	70	143	315	532	227
48	1949...	1,681	106	206	337	705	327
49	dollars 1954...	535,541	20,750	48,581	121,765	262,905	81,540
50	1949...	709,472	63,000	93,240	126,155	275,812	151,265
51	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting 1954...	836	30	78	245	287	196
52	dollars 1954...	326,261	10,675	17,984	111,795	111,045	74,762
53	tons 1954...	5,788	208	334	2,058	1,946	1,242
54	acres on which used 1954...	15,831	545	1,160	5,730	4,790	3,606
55	Lime and liming materials.....farms reporting 1954...	277	...	16	60	130	71
56	tons 1954...	3,306	...	80	745	1,435	1,046
57	dollars 1954...	28,916	...	420	7,315	12,060	9,121
58	acres limed 1954...	3,222	...	40	720	1,370	1,092
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER							
Crops on which commercial fertilizer was used, 1954:							
59	Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...	359	...	22	115	112	110
60	tons...	1,884	...	136	736	594	418
61	acres on which used...	7,520	...	380	2,770	2,305	2,065
62	Other pasture.....farms reporting...	85	...	10	25	30	20
63	tons...	163	...	6	80	39	38
64	acres on which used...	1,115	...	25	645	220	225
65	Corn.....farms reporting...	329	15	37	105	91	81
66	tons...	1,268	120	80	482	428	158
67	acres on which used...	4,151	400	265	1,570	1,310	606
68	Tobacco.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
69	tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Fruits, vegetables, and potatoes.....farms reporting...	290	10	30	105	75	70
72	tons...	1,645	78	89	710	200	568
73	acres on which used...	2,625	135	430	830	750	480
74	Other crops.....farms reporting...	121	10	16	5	70	20
75	tons...	797	10	22	20	685	60
76	acres on which used...	525	10	60	20	205	230

¹For 1950, "Week preceding enumeration."

²Excludes farms reporting commercial fertilizer and lime.

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 7 (Part 1 of 2).—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

[For comparability of data on livestock and poultry, see text and State Table 12]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
Cattle and dairy products:							
1	Cattle and calves.....farms reporting 1954...	1,083	50	155	316	367	195
2	1950...	1,426	68	163	345	528	322
3	number 1954...	24,307	2,078	2,455	7,176	7,936	4,662
4	1950...	24,022	1,863	2,102	6,483	8,992	4,582
5	Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting 1954...	979	46	138	298	321	176
6	1950...	1,352	65	157	334	500	296
7	number 1954...	16,302	1,439	1,480	4,951	5,821	2,611
8	1950...	16,825	1,459	1,455	4,474	5,792	2,645
9	Milk cows.....farms reporting 1954...	927	45	128	287	300	167
10	1950...	1,297	62	152	323	475	285
11	number 1954...	15,858	1,410	1,439	4,865	5,588	2,556
12	1950...	16,440	1,422	1,414	4,397	6,639	2,568
13	Heifers and heifer calves....farms reporting 1954...	770	43	114	224	232	157
14	number 1954...	6,670	497	748	1,868	1,782	1,775
15	Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting 1954...	583	34	74	194	165	116
16	number 1954...	1,335	142	227	357	333	276
17	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting 1954...	588	36	70	204	176	102
18	1949...	783	42	88	228	279	146
19	pounds 1954...	107,352,483	10,695,892	9,024,662	32,575,776	38,659,095	16,397,098
20	1949...	106,680,305	10,271,084	8,584,654	25,695,630	47,459,079	14,669,858
21	dollars 1954...	6,241,843	608,993	546,996	1,853,785	2,197,081	1,034,988
22	1949...	6,577,092	617,634	548,318	1,529,670	2,950,857	930,613
23	Cream sold.....farms reporting 1954...	6	...	1	3	1	1
24	1949...	37	2	2	6	17	10
25	pounds of butterfat 1954...	7,006	...	625	531	5,500	350
26	1949...	49,027	9,153	221	2,008	26,833	10,612
27	dollars 1954...	4,444	...	500	429	3,300	215
28	1949...	47,320	11,560	431	1,569	22,333	11,427
29	Cows milked, day preceding enumeration.....farms reporting 1954...	894	45	126	275	290	158
30	number of cows 1954...	13,094	1,199	1,217	3,931	4,710	2,037
31	Milk produced, day preceding enumeration.....gallons 1954...	37,494	3,529	3,471	10,553	14,650	5,291
32	Butter churned, week preceding enumeration.....farms reporting 1954...	50	1	11	8	17	13
33	pounds 1954...	117	2	30	14	36	35
Horses and mules:							
34	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	270	12	37	66	103	52
35	1950...	524	31	58	81	249	105
36	number 1954...	642	25	108	125	276	108
37	1950...	1,026	52	100	125	486	263
Hogs:							
38	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting 1954...	209	8	28	51	92	30
39	1950...	267	15	29	55	99	69
40	number 1954...	6,933	771	610	1,098	4,152	302
41	1950...	6,504	365	226	1,149	4,055	709
42	Born before June 1.....farms reporting 1954...	149	5	19	42	61	22
43	number 1954...	3,911	418	363	518	2,435	177
44	Born since June 1.....farms reporting 1954...	116	7	15	23	57	14
45	number 1954...	3,022	353	247	580	1,717	125
46	Sows and gilts farrowing.....farms reporting 1954...	58	6	6	11	29	6
47	number 1954...	1,244	185	152	187	678	42
48	Between Dec. 1 and June 1....farms reporting 1954...	37	4	5	5	17	6
49	1950...	77	4	7	14	29	23
50	number 1954...	703	97	109	100	371	26
51	1950...	632	49	38	94	351	100
52	After June 1.....farms reporting 1954...	43	4	3	6	25	5
53	number 1954...	541	88	43	87	307	16
Sheep and wool:							
54	Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting 1954...	175	10	33	33	56	43
55	1950...	137	6	14	33	26	58
56	number 1954...	2,447	95	533	467	496	856
57	1950...	2,453	63	137	627	292	1,334
58	Sheep 1 year old and over....farms reporting 1954...	156	10	32	27	45	42
59	number 1954...	1,693	63	388	292	356	594
60	Ewes.....farms reporting 1954...	140	9	30	26	39	36
61	1950...	121	5	13	26	23	54
62	number 1954...	1,486	54	337	251	320	524
63	1950...	1,261	32	65	271	157	736
64	Rams and wethers.....farms reporting 1954...	102	7	23	17	27	28
65	1950...	83	5	5	18	18	37
66	number 1954...	207	9	51	41	36	70
67	1950...	206	5	8	67	27	99
68	Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting 1954...	129	9	25	25	37	33
69	number 1954...	754	32	145	175	140	262
70	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting 1954...	125	10	25	26	27	37
71	1949...	104	5	8	26	20	45
72	number shorn 1954...	1,717	72	375	304	282	684
73	1949...	1,243	35	61	321	174	652
74	Wool shorn.....pounds 1954...	10,068	578	2,268	1,852	1,596	3,774
75	1949...	7,893	267	358	2,200	1,079	3,989
76	Average date of enumeration.....1954...	10/24-10/31	11/1-11/6	10/24-10/31	11/1-11/6	10/24-10/31	11/1-11/6

County Table 7 (Part 2 of 2).—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

[For comparability of data on livestock and poultry, see text and State Table 12]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
Poultry and poultry products:							
Poultry and/or poultry products sold.....farms reporting 1954...		775	39	143	125	335	133
1949...		1,006	67	158	154	414	213
dollars 1954...		3,584,140	151,210	536,642	226,290	1,710,113	959,885
1949...		3,489,407	230,842	471,372	255,115	1,781,131	750,947
Chickens, 4 months old and over, on hand.....farms reporting 1954...		1,014	38	182	235	412	147
1950...		1,331	93	197	283	476	282
number 1954...		450,384	17,714	67,028	53,889	257,908	53,845
1950...		431,455	29,912	62,979	46,614	209,668	82,282
Chickens sold.....farms reporting 1954...		478	26	81	60	221	90
1949...		736	55	109	108	321	143
number 1954...		1,607,326	44,483	207,233	34,053	662,738	658,819
1949...		912,878	55,434	81,416	49,260	435,058	291,710
dollars 1954...		1,524,820	43,427	173,713	29,398	600,096	678,186
1949...		1,227,014	78,573	103,056	76,740	584,963	383,682
Broilers.....farms reporting 1954...		93	6	12	3	38	34
number 1954...		1,279,904	29,000	151,768	9,500	479,655	609,981
dollars 1954...		1,169,099	27,900	119,394	8,750	394,958	618,097
Other chickens.....farms reporting 1954...		415	22	79	58	192	64
number 1954...		327,422	15,483	55,465	24,553	183,083	48,838
dollars 1954...		355,721	15,527	54,319	20,648	205,138	60,089
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting 1954...		581	29	118	93	253	88
1949...		839	54	131	133	351	170
dozens 1954...		3,994,531	145,481	657,856	423,130	2,291,407	476,657
1949...		3,737,275	271,666	523,665	318,769	2,055,017	568,158
dollars 1954...		1,723,628	60,238	296,825	178,670	974,125	213,770
1949...		1,969,679	136,236	287,545	160,630	1,073,259	312,009
Turkeys raised.....farms reporting 1954...		105	8	17	21	45	14
1949...		129	8	24	22	45	30
number 1954...		57,994	9,400	10,968	3,302	24,188	10,136
1949...		39,497	2,446	8,169	2,344	19,850	6,688
Light breeds.....farms reporting 1954...		59	3	11	19	20	6
number 1954...		18,367	3,300	1,468	3,192	9,612	795
Heavy breeds.....farms reporting 1954...		59	8	10	2	29	10
number 1954...		39,627	6,100	9,500	110	14,576	9,341
Turkey hens to be kept for breeding, on hand.....farms reporting 1954...		21	...	3	6	12	...
number 1954...		3,064	...	1,107	197	1,760	...
Light breeds.....farms reporting 1954...		14	...	2	6	6	...
number 1954...		674	...	107	197	370	...
Heavy breeds.....farms reporting 1954...		8	...	2	...	6	...
number 1954...		2,390	...	1,000	...	1,390	...
Ducks raised.....farms reporting 1954...		116	4	28	41	15	28
1949...		131	14	16	36	25	40
number 1954...		2,103	138	430	567	167	801
1949...		6,268	154	4,223	725	529	637
Turkeys, ducks, geese, other miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs sold...farms reporting 1954...		131	8	26	25	47	25
1949...		148	14	26	22	48	38
dollars 1954...		335,692	47,545	66,104	18,222	135,892	67,929
1949...		292,714	16,033	80,771	17,745	122,909	55,256
Animals sold alive:							
Cattle, hogs, sheep, horses, or mules sold alive.....farms reporting 1954...		834	48	111	258	256	161
1949...		1,027	52	116	263	363	233
dollars 1954...		673,354	101,373	75,130	119,400	294,177	83,274
1949...		1,060,975	141,602	89,305	215,334	440,865	173,869
Cattle and/or calves sold alive.....farms reporting 1954...		740	40	99	239	221	141
1949...		915	45	109	243	316	202
number 1954...		11,842	1,127	1,245	3,295	4,226	1,949
1949...		12,262	1,295	1,162	2,875	4,865	2,065
Cattle sold alive, excluding calves.....farms reporting 1954...		523	32	69	163	164	95
1949...		621	37	86	153	218	127
number 1954...		3,096	375	380	744	1,104	493
1949...		4,671	654	385	853	1,908	871
dollars 1954...		372,639	60,333	47,695	68,511	142,099	54,001
1949...		757,218	112,001	68,168	138,852	312,054	126,143
Calves sold alive.....farms reporting 1954...		666	38	86	222	199	121
1949...		771	43	94	221	252	161
number 1954...		8,746	752	865	2,551	3,122	1,456
1949...		7,591	641	777	2,022	2,957	1,194
dollars 1954...		97,667	7,109	8,741	24,022	42,362	15,433
1949...		135,916	8,766	9,930	34,214	59,288	23,718
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting 1954...		71	6	8	18	31	8
1949...		144	6	13	35	53	37
number 1954...		4,971	924	391	633	2,743	280
1949...		3,862	399	303	945	1,607	608
dollars 1954...		185,595	33,501	14,260	24,358	105,124	8,352
1949...		148,291	19,458	8,107	38,763	64,055	17,908
Sheep and lambs sold alive...farms reporting 1954...		69	5	13	12	11	28
1949...		59	2	4	12	14	27
number 1954...		991	35	274	152	102	428
1949...		761	8	18	264	169	302
dollars 1954...		13,341	430	4,172	2,209	1,492	5,038
1949...		11,480	127	325	3,085	3,047	4,896
Horses and mules sold alive...farms reporting 1954...		7	...	3	1	2	1
1949...		38	4	5	7	11	11
number 1954...		20	...	3	3	11	3
1949...		134	26	18	11	51	28
dollars 1954...		4,112	...	262	300	3,100	450
1949...		8,070	1,250	2,775	420	2,421	1,204

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 8.—NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, AND FOREST PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs:							
1	Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold.....dollars 1954...	2,115,608	70,900	290,736	715,200	696,460	342,312
2	1949...	2,451,101	61,410	329,206	570,163	1,203,691	286,631
3	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting 1954...	55	4	15	13	18	5
4	1949...	62	5	17	12	21	7
5	acres 1954...	852	13	94	564	165	16
6	1949...	533	5	60	336	94	38
7	Sold.....dollars 1954...	872,975	8,500	86,216	553,300	210,668	13,891
8	1949...	958,155	350	129,868	469,258	342,555	16,124
9	Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants grown for sale:						
10	Grown under glass.....farms reporting 1954...	120	11	20	13	64	12
11	1949...	150	15	21	14	92	8
12	square feet 1954...	1,007,319	40,330	106,919	113,936	449,404	296,730
13	1949...	961,474	35,035	93,694	128,196	478,739	225,810
14	Grown in open.....farms reporting 1954...	37	5	7	5	13	7
15	1949...	50	6	8	10	23	3
16	acres 1954...	57	5	11	10	20	11
17	1949...	99	9	44	10	35	1
18	Sold.....farms reporting 1954...	126	12	22	15	64	13
19	1949...	167	18	22	16	101	10
20	dollars 1954...	1,159,934	60,850	198,040	158,750	427,965	314,329
21	1949...	1,433,967	54,252	198,638	99,299	818,281	263,497
22	Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms produced for sale:						
23	Grown under glass or in house.....farms reporting 1954...	51	3	8	6	30	4
24	1949...	68	14	4	4	40	6
25	square feet 1954...	111,464	1,200	7,340	5,928	90,596	6,400
26	1949...	78,320	10,230	1,770	2,570	58,970	4,780
27	Grown in open.....farms reporting 1954...	10	1	2	...	5	2
28	1949...	24	2	2	2	9	2
29	acres 1954...	13	(2)	1	...	8	4
30	1949...	31	3	1	1	24	2
31	Sold.....farms reporting 1954...	58	3	9	6	35	5
32	1949...	77	16	4	6	44	7
33	dollars 1954...	83,099	1,550	6,480	3,150	57,827	14,092
34	1949...	58,979	6,808	700	1,606	42,855	7,010
Forest products:							
35	Firewood and fuelwood cut.....farms reporting 1954...	344	5	81	31	147	80
36	1949...	470	7	62	49	204	148
37	cords (4'x 4'x 8') 1954...	4,290	79	684	248	1,982	1,297
38	1949...	5,953	67	865	356	2,578	2,087
39	Fence posts cut.....farms reporting 1954...	98	3	23	8	26	38
40	1949...	125	4	11	10	53	47
41	number 1954...	9,161	375	2,112	529	2,767	3,378
42	1949...	12,819	316	3,420	623	4,247	4,213
43	Sawlogs and veneer logs cut (including standing timber sold).....farms reporting 1954...	33	...	5	1	12	15
44	1949 ¹ ...	55	1	15	1	23	15
45	thousands of bd. ft. 1954...	187	...	41	(2)	55	91
46	1949 ¹ ...	421	4	124	(2)	229	64
47	Pulpwood cut.....farms reporting 1954...	6	...	3	...	3	...
48	1949...	7	...	...	...	4	3
49	cords 1954...	965	...	115	...	850	...
50	1949...	677	...	...	...	560	117
51	Value of firewood, fence posts, logs, lumber, pulpwood, piling and poles, bark, bolts, Christmas trees, hewn ties, mine timber, and other miscellaneous forest products sold.....farms reporting 1954...	42	1	10	6	18	7
52	dollars 1954...	18,668	800	3,320	952	9,910	3,686
53	1949...	23,048	386	2,894	491	13,261	6,016
54	Maple trees tapped.....farms reporting 1954...	3	...	1	...	1	1
55	1949...	1	...	...	...	1	...
56	number 1954...	28	...	12	...	12	4
57	1949...	100	...	...	...	100	...
58	Maple sirup made.....farms reporting 1954...	3	...	1	...	1	1
59	1949...	1	...	...	...	1	...
60	gallons 1954...	12	...	5	...	6	1
61	1949...	30	...	...	...	30	...
62	Maple sugar made.....farms reporting 1954...	1	...	1	...	...	...
63	1949...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	pounds 1954...	2	...	2	...	...	...
65	1949...	...	...	...	...	...	...

2 Reported in small fractions. ¹ Does not include amount sold as standing timber.

County Table 9 (Part 1 of 4).—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
Corn:							
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1954...	425	31	48	141	111	94
2	1949...	574	41	48	184	151	150
3	acres 1954...	5,921	544	397	2,442	1,574	964
4	1949...	6,139	636	370	2,334	1,740	1,059
5	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1954...	69	1	10	20	8	30
6	1949...	194	8	19	48	23	96
7	acres 1954...	535	25	23	138	132	217
8	1949...	817	33	79	235	50	420
9	bushels 1954...	19,097	750	966	4,674	5,945	6,762
10	1949...	35,803	1,284	3,132	10,220	1,382	19,785
11	Cut for silage.....farms reporting 1954...	343	27	30	125	90	71
12	1949...	362	29	27	133	111	62
13	acres 1954...	5,157	513	316	2,208	1,388	732
14	1949...	4,924	542	265	1,956	1,544	617
15	tons, green weight 1954...	32,120	2,961	2,594	9,383	10,927	6,255
16	1949...	42,350	4,278	2,481	15,078	14,871	5,642
17	Hogged or grazed, or cut for green or dry fodder.....farms reporting 1954...	32	3	8	4	13	4
18	1949...	77	7	6	29	24	11
19	acres 1954...	229	6	58	96	54	15
20	1949...	398	61	26	143	146	22
21	Corn sold.....farms reporting 1954...	10	...	2	2	1	5
22	1949...	29	5	5	4	5	10
23	bushels 1954...	3,130	...	240	440	800	1,650
24	1949...	5,463	1,173	1,037	315	472	2,466
Small grains:							
25	Grains grown together and threshed as a mixture.....farms reporting 1954...	17	...	...	7	3	7
26	1949...	9	...	...	9	...	...
27	acres 1954...	267	...	...	79	35	153
28	1949...	116	...	...	116	...	...
29	bushels 1954...	7,286	...	...	1,575	700	5,011
30	1949...	2,095	...	...	2,095	...	...
31	bushels sold 1954...	4,852	...	...	656	396	3,800
32	1949...	130	...	...	130	...	...
33	Oats threshed or combined.....farms reporting 1954...	18	...	1	3	4	10
34	1949...	25	1	1	9	4	10
35	acres 1954...	145	...	3	22	26	94
36	1949...	210	4	20	71	18	97
37	bushels 1954...	7,117	...	72	610	905	5,330
38	1949...	4,880	32	200	2,480	248	1,920
39	bushels sold 1954...	1,390	...	...	...	...	1,390
40	1949...	150	...	...	50	100	...
41	Other grain threshed or combined.....farms reporting 1954...	31	...	1	12	4	14
42	acres 1954...	525	...	18	60	19	428
43	1949...	722	10	19	195	20	478
44	bushels 1954...	13,408	...	335	1,681	335	11,057
45	1949...	14,963	530	290	3,950	260	9,933
46	bushels sold 1954...	10,148	...	9	496	237	9,406
47	1949...	6,315	...	...	572	45	5,698
Annual legumes:							
48	Dry field and seed beans harvested for beans.....farms reporting 1954...	2	...	...	...	1	1
49	1949...	5	...	2	...	...	3
50	acres 1954...	4	...	...	...	3	1
51	1949...	3	...	1	...	...	2
52	bushels 1954...	32	...	...	...	30	2
53	1949...	21	...	6	...	...	15

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 9 (Part 2 of 4).—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Hay crops (see text): Land from which hay was out.....acres 1954...	20,774	1,235	2,652	5,881	6,684	4,322
2	1949...	21,974	1,548	2,329	5,187	8,116	4,794
3	Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures out for hay (and for dehydrating).....farms reporting 1954...	226	19	24	61	61	61
4	1949...	128	12	9	23	62	22
5	acres 1954...	3,817	230	331	1,087	1,173	996
6	1949...	1,236	156	97	136	689	158
7	tons 1954...	8,578	625	840	2,507	2,528	2,078
8	1949...	2,359	257	131	301	1,332	338
9	Sold.....farms reporting 1954...	16	...	5	1	4	6
10	tons 1954...	611	...	274	50	98	189
11	Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting 1954...	641	39	85	194	220	103
12	1949...	869	45	77	236	328	183
13	acres 1954...	10,770	673	1,469	3,103	3,509	2,016
14	1949...	13,841	962	1,355	3,869	5,096	2,559
15	tons 1954...	19,512	1,580	2,299	5,691	6,248	3,694
16	1949...	22,210	1,683	1,959	6,293	8,287	3,988
17	Sold.....farms reporting 1954...	41	2	8	8	16	7
18	tons 1954...	1,047	29	361	240	207	210
19	Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting 1954...	111	5	19	21	40	26
20	1949...	107	2	11	30	41	23
21	acres 1954...	839	53	73	157	328	228
22	1949...	691	24	66	171	221	209
23	tons 1954...	1,276	80	120	295	446	335
24	1949...	1,297	37	105	321	426	408
25	Sold.....farms reporting 1954...	5	...	...	1	1	3
26	tons 1954...	32	...	...	3	3	26
27	Other hay cut.....farms reporting 1954...	217	8	46	52	73	38
28	1949...	473	24	74	70	159	146
29	acres 1954...	2,804	69	392	704	1,007	632
30	1949...	5,314	210	695	850	1,739	1,820
31	tons 1954...	3,991	188	471	997	1,447	888
32	1949...	6,897	252	766	1,377	2,220	2,282
33	Sold.....farms reporting 1954...	19	1	4	2	8	4
34	tons 1954...	465	16	34	60	248	107
35	Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting 1954...	115	11	9	45	28	22
36	1949...	70	5	8	26	22	9
37	acres 1954...	2,544	210	387	830	667	450
38	1949...	1,068	200	86	307	342	133
39	tons, green weight 1954...	16,224	1,229	1,913	5,333	4,982	2,767
40	1949...	6,337	773	450	2,193	1,806	1,115
41	Clover seed, grass, and other field seed crops: Field seed crops harvested.....acres 1954...	17	...	...	...	6	11
42	Other field crops: Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1954...	313	8	73	89	74	69
43	1949...	612	49	75	206	116	166
44	acres 1954 ¹ ...	3,806	4	79	979	86	2,658
45	1949 ² ...	4,427	67	132	1,365	109	2,754
46	bushels 1954...	1,233,664	547	23,138	251,253	15,430	943,296
47	1949...	1,106,648	8,069	24,519	258,261	19,102	796,697
48	Other field crops harvested.....acres 1954...	10	...	3	...	...	7

¹For 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. See text.²For 1949, does not include acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested. See text.

County Table 9 (Part 3 of 4).—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Vegetables for home use and for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes): Vegetables harvested for home use.....farms reporting 1954...	1,139	43	181	199	502	214
2	1949...	1,550	111	234	334	549	322
3	Vegetables harvested for sale...farms reporting 1954...	238	16	35	68	89	30
4	1949...	305	25	30	91	119	40
5	acres 1954...	1,810	115	247	577	746	125
6	1949...	2,450	164	271	885	994	136
7	Sold.....dollars 1954...	397,704	8,275	46,174	219,717	110,042	13,496
8	1949...	538,823	33,058	48,335	186,847	255,418	15,165
9	Asparagus.....farms reporting 1954...	22	2	8	5	3	4
10	1949...	19	1	7	2	2	7
11	acres 1954...	13	2	6	2	(2)	3
12	1949...	18	1	6	2	3	6
13	Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms reporting 1954...	86	3	8	35	36	4
14	1949...	150	11	15	56	62	6
15	acres 1954...	144	1	4	44	92	3
16	1949...	242	10	14	84	133	1
17	Beets (table).....farms reporting 1954...	45	4	8	12	18	3
18	1949...	57	4	6	24	19	4
19	acres 1954...	18	1	2	7	7	1
20	1949...	32	1	5	8	18	(2)
21	Cabbage.....farms reporting 1954...	80	7	6	31	33	3
22	1949...	121	12	8	49	46	6
23	acres 1954...	156	8	9	80	54	5
24	1949...	238	16	19	123	74	6
25	Carrots.....farms reporting 1954...	37	6	8	9	8	6
26	1949...	48	7	7	19	11	4
27	acres 1954...	29	1	16	8	3	1
28	1949...	32	7	14	5	6	(2)
29	Sweet corn.....farms reporting 1954...	175	10	28	50	63	24
30	1949...	242	23	20	85	81	33
31	acres 1954...	650	56	166	148	190	90
32	1949...	786	83	82	324	187	110
33	Cucumbers and pickles.....farms reporting 1954...	61	4	8	19	24	6
34	1949...	95	5	10	30	44	6
35	acres 1954...	67	25	2	15	22	3
36	1949...	95	3	6	44	41	1
37	Lettuce and romaine.....farms reporting 1954...	38	3	4	11	18	2
38	1949...	59	10	5	23	17	4
39	acres 1954...	30	5	1	10	14	(2)
40	1949...	47	9	6	20	12	(2)
41	Green peas.....farms reporting 1954...	28	1	4	7	14	2
42	1949...	62	4	2	16	35	5
43	acres 1954...	13	(2)	1	5	7	(2)
44	1949...	51	1	1	5	43	1
45	Spinach.....farms reporting 1954...	21	1	2	8	8	2
46	1949...	16	...	5	4	7	...
47	acres 1954...	16	2	2	7	5	(2)
48	1949...	23	...	11	6	6	...
49	Squash.....farms reporting 1954...	75	5	8	32	26	4
50	1949...	116	12	9	38	53	4
51	acres 1954...	173	10	9	95	53	6
52	1949...	200	12	19	100	67	2
53	Tomatoes.....farms reporting 1954...	138	6	15	40	66	11
54	1949...	179	13	19	45	93	9
55	acres 1954...	245	3	8	61	163	10
56	1949...	297	11	15	69	199	3
57	Other vegetables.....acres 1954...	256	1	21	95	136	3

Z Reported in small fractions.

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

County Table 9 (Part 4 of 4).—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
Berries and other small fruits harvested for sale:							
1	Strawberries.....farms reporting 1954...	45	1	14	15	7	8
2	1949...	98	13	25	19	20	21
3	acres 1954...	23	(2)	5	10	3	5
4	1949...	36	5	9	6	6	10
5	quarts 1954...	32,252	500	3,312	14,050	5,040	9,350
6	1949...	41,262	5,150	10,544	13,168	4,344	8,056
7	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting 1954...	10	...	3	2	3	2
8	1949...	25	3	4	6	9	3
9	acres 1954...	3	...	1	2	(2)	(2)
10	1949...	13	1	(2)	2	8	2
11	quarts 1954...	2,611	...	510	1,600	101	400
12	1949...	10,071	1,030	43	995	7,478	525
13	Blueberries (tame or wild).....farms reporting 1954...	20	...	2	...	15	3
14	acres 1954...	28	...	4	...	20	4
15	1949...	8	...	4	(2)	2	2
16	quarts 1954...	2,360	...	450	...	1,460	450
17	1949...	5,997	...	4,108	70	669	1,150
18	Other berries.....acres 1954...	(2)	...	...	...	...	(2)
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:							
19	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees...farms reporting 1954 ¹ ..	247	7	26	22	169	23
20	1950...	813	50	161	102	359	141
21	acres 1954 ¹ ..	1,831	9	143	84	1,510	85
22	1950 ² ..	2,653	18	191	177	2,140	127
23	Apples.....farms reporting 1954 ¹ ..	253	7	31	22	170	23
24	1950...	714	45	147	73	312	137
25	Trees of all ages.....number 1954 ¹ ..	50,883	395	3,598	1,234	43,761	1,895
26	1950...	72,478	727	6,365	1,703	59,113	4,570
27	Trees not of bearing age.....number 1954 ¹ ..	10,171	10	211	283	9,124	543
28	1950...	11,456	123	2,177	532	7,852	772
29	Trees of bearing age.....number 1954 ¹ ..	40,712	385	3,387	951	34,637	1,352
30	1950...	61,022	604	4,188	1,171	51,261	3,798
31	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1954 ¹ ..	107,376	5	196	7,110	98,226	1,839
32	1949...	217,320	741	1,398	3,491	202,078	9,612
33	Peaches.....farms reporting 1954 ¹ ..	87	2	9	9	56	11
34	1950...	297	16	55	32	126	68
35	Trees of all ages.....number 1954 ¹ ..	10,523	22	204	4,011	5,896	390
36	1950...	26,019	53	397	15,634	8,454	1,481
37	Trees not of bearing age.....number 1954 ¹ ..	2,390	2	59	853	1,447	29
38	1950...	7,264	6	174	2,260	4,116	708
39	Trees of bearing age.....number 1954 ¹ ..	8,133	20	145	3,158	4,449	361
40	1950...	18,755	47	223	13,374	4,338	773
41	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1954 ¹ ..	12,086	...	3	8,532	3,449	102
42	1949...	14,081	65	77	6,106	7,105	728
43	Pears.....farms reporting 1954 ¹ ..	99	2	14	11	55	17
44	1950...	443	38	94	52	179	80
45	Trees of all ages.....number 1954 ¹ ..	2,054	21	185	230	1,312	306
46	1950...	3,737	153	524	250	2,412	398
47	Trees not of bearing age.....number 1954 ¹ ..	515	...	16	137	248	114
48	1950...	766	20	73	48	489	136
49	Trees of bearing age.....number 1954 ¹ ..	1,539	21	169	93	1,064	192
50	1950...	2,971	133	451	202	1,923	262
51	Quantity harvested.....bushels 1954 ¹ ..	945	15	14	263	636	17
52	1949...	3,146	147	374	154	2,191	280
53	Cherries.....farms reporting 1954 ¹ ..	38	1	5	5	23	4
54	1950...	138	9	25	11	63	30
55	Trees of all ages.....number 1954 ¹ ..	107	2	9	28	53	15
56	1950...	551	20	77	26	267	161
57	Trees not of bearing age.....number 1954 ¹ ..	23	...	2	12	7	2
58	1950...	364	3	45	16	164	136
59	Trees of bearing age.....number 1954 ¹ ..	84	2	7	16	46	13
60	1950...	187	17	32	10	103	25
61	Quantity harvested.....pounds 1954 ¹ ..	953	...	10	20	420	503
62	1949...	2,094	184	142	66	1,501	201

² Reported in small fractions. ¹For 1954 does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text. ²For 1950, does not include acreage for farms reporting less than 1/2 acre. See text.

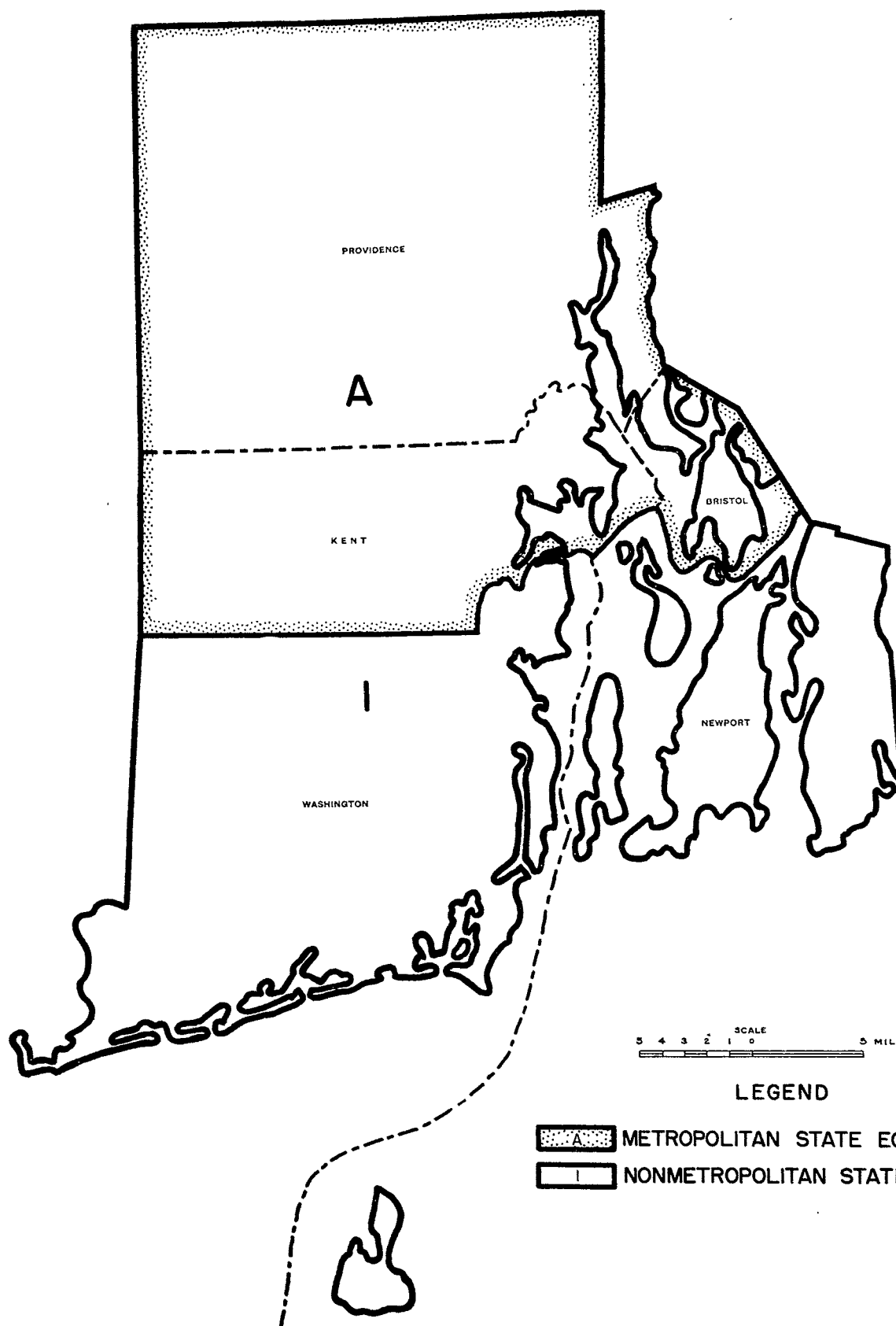
Chapter C

STATISTICS FOR STATE ECONOMIC AREAS

(501)

RHODE ISLAND

State Economic Areas



Economic Area Table 1.—FARMS, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND USE OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only

The State (Areas I and A)					
Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Economic class			
		Commercial farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
1 Farms.....number 1954...	1,953	1,103	92	261	246
2 "....." 1950...	2,606	1,585	122	377	331
3 Land in farms.....acres 1954...	142,190	102,795	14,540	27,840	25,920
4 "....." 1950...	194,218	143,098	24,888	42,930	30,130
5 Average size of farm.....acres 1954...	72.8	93.2	158.0	106.7	105.4
6 "....." 1950...	74.5	90.3	204.0	113.9	91.0
Value of land and buildings:					
7 Average per farm.....dollars 1954...	21,760	29,226	73,964	40,823	27,241
8 "....." 1950...	16,844	29,420	59,855	24,702	17,430
9 Average per acre.....dollars 1954...	309.84	321.03	459.26	374.75	234.14
10 "....." 1950...	229.98	222.45	277.71	224.53	199.95
11 Proportion of farms reporting value....percent 1954...	77	74	67	79	70
Land in farms according to use:					
12 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1954...	1,242	762	62	186	191
13 "....." 1949...	1,866	1,195	107	307	246
14 "....." acres 1954...	27,612	24,042	3,828	7,877	5,175
15 "....." 1949...	42,553	36,779	10,590	12,414	5,825
16 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	505	160	5	15	45
17 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	241	141	5	20	25
18 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	160	140	...	30	65
19 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	170	155	15	45	30
20 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	149	149	31	71	25
21 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	16	16	5	5	1
22 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	1	1	...	...	...
23 500 acres and over.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
24 Cropland used only for pasture..farms reporting 1954...	855	520	46	156	111
25 "....." 1949...	1,089	728	55	197	176
26 "....." acres 1954...	18,879	14,869	1,855	4,220	3,605
27 "....." 1949...	26,082	21,727	2,022	6,110	5,160
28 Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	536	256	10	60	50
29 "....." 1949...	822	487	56	101	90
30 "....." acres 1954...	8,435	3,795	230	840	465
31 "....." 1949...	15,433	8,978	1,215	2,493	1,455
32 Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	205	105	5	40	25
33 "....." acres 1954...	2,315	1,030	45	385	355
34 Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting 1954...	421	186	10	35	25
35 "....." acres 1954...	6,120	2,765	185	455	110
36 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	306	211	21	76	30
37 "....." acres 1954...	10,035	7,600	1,785	1,640	1,170
38 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	887	477	32	156	86
39 "....." acres 1954...	52,384	33,654	5,063	9,443	6,505
40 Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1954...	396	276	25	121	50
41 "....." acres 1954...	11,615	9,645	1,175	2,170	4,725
42 Improved (see text).....farms reporting 1954...	110	90	5	40	20
43 "....." acres 1954...	1,440	1,265	35	445	180
44 Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting 1954...	1,652	917	82	221	201
45 "....." acres 1954...	13,230	9,190	604	1,650	4,275
46 Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,538	868	67	206	216
47 "....." 1949...	2,196	1,345	112	332	281
48 "....." acres 1954...	54,926	42,706	5,913	12,937	9,245
49 "....." 1949...	84,068	67,484	13,827	21,017	12,440
50 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,128	678	57	221	136
51 "....." 1949...	1,505	974	96	242	246
52 "....." acres 1954...	40,529	32,114	4,815	8,030	9,500
53 "....." 1949...	53,003	43,368	6,931	11,282	10,670
54 Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,058	603	52	191	111
55 "....." 1949...	1,382	866	93	217	191
56 "....." acres 1954...	62,419	41,254	6,848	11,083	7,675
57 "....." 1949...	83,950	58,199	8,006	19,338	11,875
58 Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1954...	20	10	5	5	...
59 "....." 1949...	54	54	19	15	5
60 "....." acres 1954...	140	125	25	100	...
61 "....." 1949...	2,188	2,188	1,838	205	35
62 Cover crops turned under and land planted to another crop.....farms reporting 1954...	246	196	11	60	60
63 "....." acres 1954...	2,525	2,285	95	1,265	460
64 Cropland used for row or grain crops farmed on contour.....farms reporting 1954...	10	10	...	...	...
65 "....." acres 1954...	80	80	...	...	...
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER					
Crops on which commercial fertilizer was used, 1954:					
66 Hay and cropland pastured.....farms reporting...	364	274	37	90	81
67 "....." tons...	1,952	1,811	577	571	408
68 "....." acres on which used...	8,085	7,480	2,190	2,250	1,845
69 Other pasture.....farms reporting...	65	45	...	25	15
70 "....." tons...	115	99	...	80	14
71 "....." acres on which used...	575	475	...	350	75
72 Corn.....farms reporting...	329	284	36	86	90
73 "....." tons...	1,268	1,252	141	612	320
74 "....." acres on which used...	4,151	4,086	600	1,971	975
75 Tobacco.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...
76 "....." tons...	...	...	...	...	...
77 "....." acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	...
78 Fruits, vegetables, potatoes, etc....farms reporting...	290	175	5	30	45
79 "....." tons...	1,653	1,575	15	495	513
80 "....." acres on which used...	2,625	2,425	80	665	680
81 Other crops.....farms reporting...	121	86	20	20	15
82 "....." tons...	797	783	606	62	55
83 "....." acres on which used...	525	455	140	55	220

FERTILIZER, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)—Continued					
		Economic class—Continued					
		Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
		Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Residential	Abnormal
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
1	Farms.....number 1954...	220	192	92	255	595	...
2	1950...	340	235	180	350	670	1
3	Land in farms.....acres 1954...	13,685	13,560	7,250	12,740	26,655	...
4	1950...	24,755	14,190	6,205	13,255	36,750	1,115
5	Average size of farm.....acres 1954...	62.2	70.6	78.8	50.0	44.8	...
6	1950...	72.8	60.4	34.5	37.9	54.9	1,115.0
Value of land and buildings:							
7	Average per farm.....dollars 1954...	16,694	17,908	14,209	14,060	12,243	...
8	1950...	14,028	14,397	8,317	13,919	9,969	...
9	Average per acre.....dollars 1954...	327.33	303.94	199.51	266.59	291.86	...
10	1950...	178.63	215.32	286.05	353.99	206.40	...
11	Proportion of farms reporting value.....percent 1954...	64	82	93	82	80	...
Land in farms according to use:							
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1954...	160	102	61	140	340	...
13	1949...	255	175	105	205	465	1
14	acres 1954...	3,600	2,376	1,186	1,385	2,185	...
15	1949...	4,765	2,310	875	1,925	3,440	409
16	1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	25	40	30	80	265	...
17	10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	50	26	15	45	55	...
18	20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	20	15	10	5	15	...
19	30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	60	5	...	10	5	...
20	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	5	16	1	...	...	...
21	100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	5	...	...	...
22	200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	500 acres and over.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Cropland used only for pasture..farms reporting 1954...	100	56	51	60	275	...
25	1949...	155	90	55	100	260	1
26	acres 1954...	2,655	889	1,645	620	3,390	...
27	1949...	6,120	1,475	840	1,015	3,240	100
28	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	35	70	31	45	235	...
29	1949...	100	95	45	115	220	...
30	acres 1954...	325	1,065	870	655	3,985	...
31	1949...	1,405	1,220	1,190	3,385	3,070	...
32	Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	10	15	10	20	80	...
33	acres 1954...	50	145	50	130	1,155	...
34	Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting 1954...	30	60	26	40	195	...
35	acres 1954...	275	920	820	525	2,830	...
36	Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	40	22	22	25	70	...
37	acres 1954...	785	615	1,605	225	2,210	...
38	Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	70	102	31	100	310	...
39	acres 1954...	3,965	7,143	1,535	7,230	11,500	...
40	Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1954...	40	30	10	45	75	...
41	acres 1954...	915	455	205	530	1,440	...
42	Improved (see text).....farms reporting 1954...	15	10	...	15	5	...
43	acres 1954...	525	80	...	90	85	...
44	Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting 1954...	175	162	76	225	510	...
45	acres 1954...	1,440	1,017	204	2,095	1,945	...
46	Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	180	122	77	160	510	...
47	1949...	285	195	140	265	585	1
48	acres 1954...	6,580	4,330	3,701	2,660	9,560	...
49	1949...	12,290	5,005	2,905	6,325	9,750	509
50	Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1954...	125	77	62	110	340	...
51	1949...	205	115	70	135	395	1
52	acres 1954...	4,355	1,959	3,455	1,375	7,040	...
53	1949...	9,360	2,910	2,215	2,130	7,405	100
54	Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	90	112	47	120	335	...
55	1949...	160	140	65	140	375	1
56	acres 1954...	4,750	7,758	3,140	7,455	13,710	...
57	1949...	9,290	7,450	2,240	4,825	20,520	406
58	Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	10	...	...
59	1949...	10	5	...	...	...	...
60	acres 1954...	...	...	...	15	...	...
61	1949...	95	15	...	...	...	...
62	Cover crops turned under and land planted to another crop.....farms reporting 1954...	35	25	5	25	25	...
63	acres 1954...	285	155	25	55	185	...
64	Cropland used for row or grain crops farmed on contour.....farms reporting 1954...	5	...	5	...	...	...
65	acres 1954...	25	...	55	...	...	...
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER							
Crops on which commercial fertilizer was used, 1954:							
66	Hay and cropland pastured.....farms reporting...	35	11	20	35	55	...
67	tons...	155	25	75	55	86	...
68	acres on which used...	705	165	325	135	470	...
69	Other pasture.....farms reporting...	5	...	...	15	5	...
70	tons...	5	...	...	11	5	...
71	acres on which used...	50	...	...	55	45	...
72	Corn.....farms reporting...	35	21	16	15	30	...
73	tons...	95	42	42	6	10	...
74	acres on which used...	305	90	145	15	50	...
75	Tobacco.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	...	...
78	Fruits, vegetables, potatoes, etc....farms reporting...	55	35	5	25	90	...
79	tons...	300	242	10	26	52	...
80	acres on which used...	435	535	30	50	150	...
81	Other crops.....farms reporting...	15	16	...	25	10	...
82	tons...	38	22	...	12	2	...
83	acres on which used...	15	25	...	45	25	...

Economic Area Table 2.—FARM FACILITIES, OFF-FARM WORK, WORK POWER, FARM LABOR, AND

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)				
		Total all farms	Economic class			
			Commercial farms			
			Total	Class I	Class II	Class III
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT						
1	Telephone.....farms reporting 1954...	1,665	1,000	92	240	236
2	Electricity.....farms reporting 1954...	1,932	1,097	92	261	246
3	1950.....	2,416	1,510	117	372	331
4	Television set.....farms reporting 1954...	1,529	914	77	226	231
5	Piped running water.....farms reporting 1954...	1,791	1,071	92	261	241
6	Home freezer.....farms reporting 1954...	661	401	36	100	105
7	Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting 1954...	15	15	...	5	...
8	Power feed grinder.....farms reporting 1954...	86	76	6	10	25
9	Milking machine.....farms reporting 1954...	481	456	52	156	131
10	Grain combines.....farms reporting 1954...	21	16	1	10	...
11	number 1954...	21	16	1	10	...
12	Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1954...	26	21	6	15	...
13	number 1954...	26	21	6	15	...
14	Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting 1954...	174	164	16	71	51
15	number 1954...	179	169	16	71	51
16	Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1954...	118	118	22	60	26
17	number 1954...	123	123	22	60	26
18	Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1954...	1,227	867	82	251	181
19	number 1954...	1,904	1,459	262	446	271
20	Tractors, other than garden.....farms reporting 1954...	852	632	67	171	146
21	1950.....	1,044	778	95	222	196
22	number 1954...	1,256	1,011	139	299	231
23	1950.....	1,505	1,208	297	359	232
24	Automobiles.....farms reporting 1954...	1,613	923	87	241	216
25	number 1954...	2,296	1,421	227	376	293
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME						
Farm operators—						
26	With other income of family exceeding value					
27	of farm products sold.....operators reporting 1954...	732	187	16	10	25
28	1949...	958	298	8	35	55
29	Working off their farms,					
30	total.....operators reporting 1954...	911	301	11	45	75
31	1949...	1,110	410	20	75	60
	100 or more days.....operators reporting 1954...	786	216	11	25	35
	1949...	905	280	5	45	35
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER						
32	No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	985	435	25	90	95
33	No tractor but horses and/or					
34	mules.....farms reporting 1954...	116	36	...	...	5
35	Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	113	83	6	26	10
	Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	739	549	61	145	136
FARM LABOR						
Week of September 26-October 2:						
36	Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	1,783	1,043	92	256	236
37	persons 1954...	3,989	2,944	504	819	730
38	Family workers, including					
39	operator.....farms reporting 1954...	1,746	1,006	77	251	226
40	Operators working 1 or more					
41	hours.....persons 1954...	1,731	996	77	246	221
42	Unpaid members of operator's					
43	family.....farms reporting 1954...	610	440	35	145	100
44	persons 1954...	925	685	45	220	175
45	Hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	462	427	82	141	96
46	persons 1954...	1,333	1,263	382	353	334
47	Regular workers (to be employed 150					
	or more days).....farms reporting 1954...	256	236	72	91	31
	persons 1954...	610	565	282	171	49
	Seasonal workers (to be employed less					
	than 150 days).....farms reporting 1954...	267	252	40	71	75
	persons 1954...	723	698	100	182	285
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
48	Specified farm expenditures ¹farms reporting 1954...	1,923	1,103	92	261	246
49	Machine hire and/or hired					
	labor.....farms reporting 1954...	962	697	87	196	171
50	Machine hire.....farms reporting 1954...	601	386	46	90	105
51	dollars 1954...	116,845	106,715	22,015	36,320	26,705
52	Hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	707	597	82	191	136
53	1949...	1,146	975	117	307	201
54	dollars 1954...	1,824,638	1,766,228	762,653	639,490	157,090
55	1949...	2,717,019	2,588,297	1,302,961	767,899	194,232
56	\$1 to \$2,499.....farms reporting 1954...	502	397	20	110	115
57	\$2,500 and over.....farms reporting 1954...	205	200	62	81	21
58	Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting 1954...	1,567	872	72	231	191
59	1949...	1,906	1,260	102	332	276
60	dollars 1954...	4,575,060	4,346,285	1,045,620	1,729,150	904,385
61	1949...	5,792,260	5,460,107	1,380,775	2,282,817	1,004,655
62	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel					
	and oil.....farms reporting 1954...	1,287	927	77	241	216
63	1949...	1,681	1,275	112	342	311
64	dollars 1954...	535,541	479,186	102,479	165,010	78,190
65	1949...	709,472	665,411	179,886	234,135	93,765
66	Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing					
	material.....farms reporting 1954...	836	566	67	161	141
67	dollars 1954...	328,261	307,311	74,263	102,822	68,125
68	tons 1954...	5,788	5,520	1,338	1,310	1,310
69	acres on which used 1954...	15,801	14,761	2,860	5,291	3,795
70	Lime and liming material.....farms reporting 1954...	277	192	40	81	35
71	tons 1954...	3,306	2,896	655	1,366	625
72	dollars 1954...	28,916	25,981	6,525	12,111	5,250
73	acres limed 1954...	3,222	2,832	560	1,602	330

¹Excludes farms reporting commercial fertilizer and lime.

FARM EXPENDITURES, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)—Continued					
		Economic class—Continued					
		Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
		Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Residential	Abnormal
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT							
1 Telephone.....farms reporting 1954...	205	156	71	200	465	...	...
2 Electricity.....farms reporting 1954...	220	186	92	250	585	...	...
3.....1950...	310	210	170	325	580	1	...
4 Television set.....farms reporting 1954...	160	150	70	185	430	...	...
5 Piped running water.....farms reporting 1954...	215	181	81	225	495	...	...
6 Home freezer.....farms reporting 1954...	65	55	40	85	175	...	...
7 Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting 1954...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
8 Power feed grinder.....farms reporting 1954...	15	15	5	5	5	...	...
9 Milking machine.....farms reporting 1954...	80	26	11	15	10	...	...
10 Grain combines.....farms reporting 1954...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
11.....number 1954...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
12 Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
13.....number 1954...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
14 Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting 1954...	20	6	...	5	5	...	...
15.....number 1954...	25	6	...	5	5	...	...
16 Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1954...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
17.....number 1954...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1954...	165	122	66	115	245	...	...
19.....number 1954...	220	179	81	140	305	...	...
20 Tractors, other than garden.....farms reporting 1954...	130	92	26	75	145	...	...
21.....1950...	150	85	30	120	145	1	...
22.....number 1954...	190	121	31	90	155	...	...
23.....1950...	180	105	35	135	155	7	...
24 Automobiles.....farms reporting 1954...	160	162	57	230	460	...	...
25.....number 1954...	230	223	72	295	580	...	...
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME							
26 Farm operators—							
With other income of family exceeding value							
of farm products sold.....operators reporting 1954...	45	91	...	210	335	...	...
27.....1949...	105	95	...	260	400	...	...
28 Working off their farms,							
total.....operators reporting 1954...	50	105	15	210	400	...	...
29.....1949...	105	115	35	285	415	...	...
30 100 or more days.....operators reporting 1954...	40	105	...	195	375	...	...
31.....1949...	95	100	...	260	365	...	...
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER							
32 No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	75	100	50	175	375	...	...
33 No tractor but horses and/or							
mules.....farms reporting 1954...	15	...	16	5	75	...	...
34 Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	25	11	5	...	30	...	...
35 Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	105	81	21	75	115	...	...
FARM LABOR							
Week of September 26-October 2:							
36 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	210	172	77	225	515	...	...
37.....persons 1954...	420	353	118	345	700	...	...
38 Family workers, including							
operator.....farms reporting 1954...	205	170	77	225	515	...	...
39 Operators working 1 or more							
hours.....persons 1954...	205	170	77	220	515	...	...
40 Unpaid members of operator's							
family.....farms reporting 1954...	70	75	15	60	110	...	...
41.....persons 1954...	115	115	15	90	150	...	...
42 Hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	55	37	16	20	15	...	...
43.....persons 1954...	100	68	26	35	35	...	...
44 Regular workers (to be employed 150							
or more days).....farms reporting 1954...	25	17	...	10	10	...	...
45.....persons 1954...	45	18	...	15	30	...	...
46 Seasonal workers (to be employed less							
than 150 days).....farms reporting 1954...	30	20	16	10	5	...	...
47.....persons 1954...	55	50	26	20	5	...	...
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
48 Specified farm expenditures.....farms reporting 1954...	220	192	92	245	575	...	...
49 Machine hire and/or hired							
labor.....farms reporting 1954...	120	92	31	90	175	...	...
50 Machine hire.....farms reporting 1954...	70	65	10	75	140	...	...
51.....dollars 1954...	9,775	11,000	900	3,310	6,820	...	...
52 Hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	90	77	21	40	70	...	...
53.....1949...	195	115	40	90	80	...	...
54.....dollars 1954...	120,150	79,395	7,450	32,800	25,610	1	...
55.....1949...	209,965	34,485	78,755	48,360	15,485	...	...
56 \$1 to \$2,499.....farms reporting 1954...	70	61	21	35	70	64,877	...
57 \$2,500 and over.....farms reporting 1954...	20	16	...	5	...	...	...
58 Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting 1954...	180	126	72	190	505	...	...
59.....1949...	235	185	130	205	440	1	...
60.....dollars 1954...	453,590	169,395	44,145	99,020	129,755	...	...
61.....1949...	474,995	181,555	135,310	143,155	107,355	81,643	...
62 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel							
and oil.....farms reporting 1954...	195	132	66	155	205	...	...
63.....1949...	255	150	105	180	225	1	...
64.....dollars 1954...	70,680	44,617	18,210	15,940	40,415	...	...
65.....1949...	97,205	32,845	27,575	18,215	13,635	12,211	...
66 Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing							
material.....farms reporting 1954...	100	71	26	95	175	...	...
67.....dollars 1954...	35,175	19,721	7,205	6,480	14,470	...	...
68.....tons 1954...	594	332	127	112	156	...	...
69.....acres on which used 1954...	1,510	805	500	300	740	...	...
70 Lime and liming material.....farms reporting 1954...	30	1	5	40	45	...	...
71.....tons 1954...	195	30	25	185	225	...	...
72.....dollars 1954...	1,700	270	125	1,555	1,380	...	...
73.....acres limed 1954...	305	15	20	210	180	...	...

STATISTICS FOR STATE ECONOMIC AREAS

Economic Area Table 3.—LIVESTOCK ON HAND, LIVESTOCK SOLD, AND SPECIFIED

[Data are based on reports for only]

The State (Areas 1 and A)									
Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Total all farms	Economic class						
			Commercial farms						
			Total	Class I	Class II	Class III			
Livestock on hand:¹									
1	Horses and mules.....farms reporting 1954...	229	119	6	26	15			
2	1950...	544	303	17	90	71			
3	number 1954...	619	399	55	67	40			
4	1950...	969	581	63	190	128			
5	All cattle and calves.....farms reporting 1954...	1,043	648	62	176	151			
6	1950...	1,399	898	70	252	226			
7	number 1954...	20,703	19,153	3,937	7,193	4,000			
8	1950...	22,072	19,892	4,110	7,049	4,738			
9	Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting 1954...	947	617	57	171	151			
10	1950...	1,314	878	70	252	221			
11	number 1954...	14,032	13,347	2,714	5,356	2,820			
12	1950...	15,222	14,100	3,325	5,081	3,174			
13	Milk cows.....farms reporting 1954...	906	601	57	171	151			
14	1950...	1,294	873	70	252	216			
15	number 1954...	13,562	12,942	2,714	5,266	2,700			
16	1950...	14,757	13,830	3,275	4,921	3,124			
17	All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting 1954...	236	111	15	15	16			
18	1950...	285	174	7	56	36			
19	number 1954...	4,281	3,401	20	75	51			
20	1950...	4,447	3,052	100	496	1,436			
21	Chickens 4 months old and over..farms reporting 1954...	953	488	40	80	125			
22	1950...	1,380	939	63	221	220			
23	number 1954...	405,217	366,142	62,510	152,765	88,870			
24	1950...	468,965	432,945	71,715	188,220	87,285			
Livestock and livestock products sold:									
25	Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting 1954...	667	552	57	166	136			
26	1949...	929	753	70	192	191			
27	number 1954...	9,993	9,728	2,046	3,839	1,795			
28	1949...	10,021	9,545	2,936	3,016	1,778			
29	dollars 1954...	371,502	353,672	103,820	121,682	39,735			
30	1949...	860,333	825,827	366,922	251,405	96,285			
31	Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting 1954...	80	45	...	...	5			
32	1949...	180	144	3	46	30			
33	number 1954...	1,360	1,190	...	...	5			
34	1949...	3,903	3,129	56	358	1,425			
35	dollars 1954...	52,850	46,810	...	...	310			
36	1949...	136,178	114,780	2,715	13,680	59,200			
37	Chickens sold.....farms reporting 1954...	451	321	30	65	95			
38	1949...	823	653	47	176	155			
39	dollars 1954...	1,013,431	996,471	349,300	389,585	196,700			
40	1949...	1,654,858	1,621,763	305,690	787,913	348,930			
41	Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting 1954...	501	311	25	55	90			
42	1949...	859	648	42	151	150			
43	dozens 1954...	3,143,465	2,994,065	604,145	1,062,460	903,610			
44	1949...	4,490,541	4,381,809	1,125,480	1,861,684	750,990			
45	dollars 1954...	1,304,515	1,240,260	263,135	424,825	364,240			
46	1949...	2,386,937	2,330,726	615,790	978,146	406,070			
47	Milk sold ²pounds 1954...	89,659,157	89,533,864	25,913,860	35,267,597	19,324,475			
48	dollars 1954...	5,161,193	5,154,083	1,674,648	1,943,590	1,065,655			
49	1949...	5,745,560	5,643,520	1,890,331	2,206,389	1,043,585			
Specified crops harvested:									
50	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1954...	380	345	42	121	95			
51	1949...	518	452	70	146	106			
52	acres 1954...	4,689	4,649	648	2,131	1,125			
53	1949...	5,540	5,330	1,163	2,452	925			
54	Corn harvested for grain....farms reporting 1954...	60	45	...	5	10			
55	1949...	149	104	9	20	30			
56	acres 1954...	295	280	...	95	95			
57	1949...	939	874	64	455	220			
58	bushels harvested 1954...	13,905	13,435	...	150	4,560			
59	1949...	26,229	23,659	2,604	9,200	4,300			
60	bushels sold 1954...	4,950	4,750	...	...	4,000			
61	1949...	2,280	2,280	500	1,500	200			
62	Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1954...	330	180	5	25	35			
63	1949...	662	406	51	85	85			
64	acres 1954 ³ ...	716	680	...	182	267			
65	1949 ⁴ ...	5,133	5,045	2,985	1,087	511			
66	bushels harvested 1954...	186,880	182,875	50	46,200	80,575			
67	1949...	1,360,544	1,344,664	883,754	247,320	124,055			
68	Vegetables harvested for sale...farms reporting 1954...	215	160	...	40	40			
69	1949...	317	246	16	60	45			
70	dollars 1954...	304,590	293,105	...	99,150	70,550			
71	1949...	549,617	420,750	76,485	83,545	58,725			
72	Hay cut.....acres 1954...	18,021	15,261	3,003	4,656	3,376			
73	1949...	22,555	18,730	5,235	5,740	2,965			
74	tons 1954...	27,583	24,788	4,044	9,295	4,684			

¹For comparability of data on livestock and poultry, see text and State Table 12. ²Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. ³For 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. See text. ⁴For 1949, does not include acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested. See text.

CROPS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

a sample of farms. See text.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)—Continued					
		Economic class—Continued					
		Commercial farms—Continued			Other farms		
		Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Residential	Abnormal
Livestock on hand:¹							
1	Horses and mules.....farms reporting 1954...	40	11	21	5	105	...
2	1950...	70	55	...	50	190	1
3	number 1954...	80	106	51	5	215	...
4	1950...	105	95	...	75	305	8
5	All cattle and calves.....farms reporting 1954...	130	72	57	75	320	...
6	1950...	180	110	60	125	375	1
7	number 1954...	2,440	661	922	410	1,140	...
8	1950...	2,430	1,120	445	715	1,050	415
9	Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting 1954...	130	52	56	60	270	...
10	1950...	175	110	50	100	335	1
11	number 1954...	1,765	431	261	140	545	...
12	1950...	1,575	665	280	375	530	217
13	Milk cows.....farms reporting 1954...	130	47	45	55	250	...
14	1950...	175	110	50	100	320	1
15	number 1954...	1,720	377	165	120	500	...
16	1950...	1,565	665	280	250	460	217
17	All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting 1954...	25	20	20	45	80	...
18	1950...	40	20	15	40	70	1
19	number 1954...	1,205	1,915	135	320	560	...
20	1950...	445	495	80	265	205	925
21	Chickens 4 months old and over..farms reporting 1954...	105	76	62	155	310	...
22	1950...	180	140	115	140	300	1
23	number 1954...	37,510	19,910	4,577	20,625	18,450	...
24	1950...	34,440	21,795	29,490	17,365	15,655	3,000
Livestock and livestock products sold:							
25	Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting 1954...	115	46	32	50	65	...
26	1949...	165	85	50	65	110	1
27	number 1954...	1,420	369	259	165	100	...
28	1949...	1,125	470	220	170	170	136
29	dollars 1954...	46,685	22,905	18,845	14,105	3,725	...
30	1949...	65,075	32,635	13,505	16,035	8,870	9,601
31	Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting 1954...	10	20	10	15	20	...
32	1949...	40	20	5	25	10	1
33	number 1954...	425	665	95	110	60	...
34	1949...	580	680	30	390	60	324
35	dollars 1954...	18,400	23,400	4,700	4,005	2,035	...
36	1949...	19,780	17,995	1,410	5,045	955	15,398
37	Chickens sold.....farms reporting 1954...	40	66	25	75	55	...
38	1949...	105	90	80	120	50	...
39	dollars 1954...	30,600	21,006	9,280	13,665	3,295	...
40	1949...	121,705	38,855	18,670	31,440	1,655	...
41	Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting 1954...	55	61	25	120	70	...
42	1949...	110	95	100	125	85	1
43	dozens 1954...	250,390	155,500	17,960	117,340	32,060	...
44	1949...	384,610	173,060	85,985	65,355	14,250	29,127
45	dollars 1954...	112,220	69,145	6,695	52,415	11,840	...
46	1949...	201,820	89,545	39,355	30,735	6,685	18,791
47	Milk sold ²pounds 1954...	7,088,146	1,623,650	316,136	80,539	44,754	...
48	dollars 1954...	367,915	87,095	15,180	5,740	1,370	...
49	1949...	392,535	103,065	7,615	17,065	1,370	83,605
Specified crops harvested:							
50	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1954...	50	11	26	20	15	...
51	1949...	80	25	25	20	45	1
52	acres 1954...	505	65	175	20	20	...
53	1949...	510	165	115	45	60	105
54	Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1954...	20	5	5	5	10	...
55	1949...	15	15	15	20	25	...
56	acres 1954...	155	5	15	5	10	...
57	1949...	50	45	40	45	20	...
58	bushels harvested 1954...	7,425	300	1,000	200	270	...
59	1949...	1,850	3,205	2,500	1,635	935	...
60	bushels sold 1954...	750	...	...	...	200	...
61	1949...	...	80	...	...	...	...
62	Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1954...	70	30	15	25	125	...
63	1949...	90	50	45	55	200	1
64	acres 1954...	152	78	1	8	28	...
65	1949...	322	101	39	20	38	30
66	bushels harvested 1954...	40,420	15,410	220	1,500	2,505	...
67	1949...	69,795	17,630	2,110	3,035	3,845	9,000
68	Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1954...	55	15	10	20	35	...
69	1949...	65	50	10	60	10	1
70	dollars 1954...	104,405	16,000	3,000	9,035	2,450	...
71	1949...	150,630	47,965	3,400	26,960	375	101,532
72	Hay out.....acres 1954...	2,465	1,066	695	1,120	1,640	...
73	1949...	2,730	1,515	545	1,055	2,695	75
74	tons 1954...	4,280	1,559	926	1,005	1,790	...

Economic Area Table 4.—FARMS, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND USE OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)					
		Total all farms	Type of farm				
			Cash-grain	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable	Fruit-and-nut
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
1	Farms.....number 1954...	1,953	5	...	40	55	15
2	1950.....	2,606	...	...	102	95	35
3	Land in farms.....acres 1954...	142,190	150	...	3,360	2,530	610
4	1950.....	194,218	...	...	13,147	2,445	5,130
5	Average size of farm.....acres 1954...	72.8	30.0	...	84.0	46.0	40.7
6	1950.....	74.5	...	...	128.9	25.7	146.6
Value of land and buildings:							
7	Average per farm.....dollars 1954...	21,760	30,000	...	12,921	25,000	12,000
8	1950.....	16,844	...	...	27,407	20,689	31,400
9	Average per acre.....dollars 1954...	309.84	1,000.00	...	166.88	1,023.39	363.64
10	1950.....	229.98	...	...	171.71	777.77	186.46
11	Proportion of farms reporting value....percent 1954...	77	100	...	88	64	67
Land in farms according to use:							
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1954...	1,242	5	...	40	55	15
13	1949.....	1,866	...	...	102	95	35
14	acres 1954...	27,612	110	...	1,150	960	280
15	1949.....	42,553	...	...	6,604	1,525	1,760
16	1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	505	...	...	5	20	10
17	10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	241	...	...	10	20	...
18	20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	160	5	...	5	10	...
19	30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	170	...	...	15	...	5
20	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	149	...	...	5	5	...
21	100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	16	...	...	...	...	...
22	200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	1	...	...	...	...	...
23	500 acres and over.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Cropland used only for pasture..farms reporting 1954...	855	5	...	...	15	...
25	1949.....	1,089	...	...	25	20	10
26	acres 1954...	18,879	35	...	...	100	...
27	1949.....	26,082	...	...	195	130	10
28	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	536	...	...	...	15	5
29	1949.....	822	...	...	41	50	5
30	acres 1954...	8,435	...	...	...	585	30
31	1949.....	15,433	...	...	1,096	465	420
32	Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	205	...	...	...	10	...
33	acres 1954...	2,315	...	...	...	70	...
34	Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting 1954...	421	...	...	...	10	5
35	acres 1954...	6,120	...	...	...	515	30
36	Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	306	...	...	...	5	...
37	acres 1954...	10,035	...	...	...	50	...
38	Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	887	...	...	10	15	15
39	acres 1954...	52,384	...	...	915	660	225
40	Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1954...	396	...	...	5	5	...
41	acres 1954...	11,615	...	...	150	5	...
42	Improved (see text).....farms reporting 1954...	110	...	...	...	...	...
43	acres 1954...	1,440	...	...	...	...	...
44	Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting 1954...	1,652	5	...	20	40	10
45	acres 1954...	13,230	5	...	1,145	170	75
46	Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,538	5	...	40	55	15
47	1949.....	2,196	...	...	102	95	35
48	acres 1954...	54,926	145	...	1,150	1,645	310
49	1949.....	84,068	...	...	7,895	2,120	2,190
50	Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,128	5	...	5	20	...
51	1949.....	1,505	...	...	35	25	10
52	acres 1954...	40,529	35	...	150	155	...
53	1949.....	53,003	...	...	2,015	140	10
54	Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,058	...	...	10	15	15
55	1949.....	1,382	...	...	52	20	25
56	acres 1954...	62,419	...	...	915	710	225
57	1949.....	83,950	...	...	4,888	175	2,830
58	Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1954...	20	...	...	...	...	...
59	1949.....	54	...	...	22	15	...
60	acres 1954...	140	...	...	...	...	...
61	1949.....	2,188	...	...	1,925	130	...
62	Cover crops turned under and land planted to another crop.....farms reporting 1954...	246	5	...	25	25	10
63	acres 1954...	2,525	50	...	390	315	35
64	Cropland used for row or grain crops farmed on contour.....farms reporting 1954...	10	...	...	...	...	...
65	acres 1954...	80	...	...	...	...	...
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER							
Crops on which commercial fertilizer was used, 1954:							
66	Hay and cropland pastured.....farms reporting...	364	5	...	...	...	...
67	tons.....	1,952	5	...	...	...	...
68	acres on which used...	8,085	10	...	...	...	...
69	Other pasture.....farms reporting...	65	...	...	...	...	...
70	tons.....	115	...	...	...	...	...
71	acres on which used...	575	...	...	...	...	...
72	Corn.....farms reporting...	329	5	...	10	5	5
73	tons.....	1,268	40	...	25	2	5
74	acres on which used...	4,151	100	...	50	10	20
75	Tobacco.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	tons.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	...	...
78	Fruits, vegetables, potatoes, etc....farms reporting...	290	...	...	40	40	10
79	tons.....	1,653	...	...	848	322	30
80	acres on which used...	2,625	...	...	695	515	130
81	Other crops.....farms reporting...	121	...	...	10	5	...
82	tons.....	797	...	...	50	(2)	...
83	acres on which used...	525	...	...	200	5	...

Z Reported in small fractions.

FERTILIZER, BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)—Continued						
		Type of farm—Continued						Miscellaneous and unclassified
		Dairy	Poultry	Livestock other than dairy and poultry	General			
					Primarily crop	Primarily livestock	Crop and livestock	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
1	Farms.....number 1954...	489	291	73	15	...	10	960
2	1950...	595	532	75	5	6	15	1,146
3	Land in farms.....acres 1954...	65,795	14,680	8,585	2,805	...	1,430	42,245
4	1950...	78,335	25,571	12,370	110	2,535	595	53,980
5	Average size of farm.....acres 1954...	134.6	50.4	117.6	187.0	...	143.0	44.0
6	1950...	131.7	48.1	164.9	22.0	422.5	39.7	47.1
Value of land and buildings:								
7	Average per farm.....dollars 1954...	37,403	18,145	19,268	15,000	...	39,400	17,080
8	1950...	22,999	13,264	33,518	...	...	9,000	13,157
9	Average per acre.....dollars 1954...	251.28	343.22	173.05	1,363.64	...	275.52	396.75
10	1950...	167.68	269.51	195.08	...	...	187.50	307.16
11	Proportion of farms reporting value.....percent 1954...	63	86	92	33	...	100	81
Land in farms according to use:								
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1954...	444	81	47	15	...	10	530
13	1949...	550	262	65	5	6	15	731
14	acres 1954...	17,250	921	1,291	995	...	355	4,300
15	1949...	19,735	2,346	3,780	100	47	155	6,501
16	1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	15	60	10	5	...	...	380
17	10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	90	6	15	...	...	...	100
18	20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	90	5	15	...	...	...	30
19	30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	120	5	...	...	...	10	15
20	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	117	5	2	10	...	...	5
21	100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	11	...	5	...	...	...	...
22	200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	500 acres and over.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Cropland used only for pasture..farms reporting 1954...	393	51	51	...	...	5	335
25	1949...	455	146	45	...	6	10	372
26	acres 1954...	12,365	564	1,755	...	...	50	4,010
27	1949...	18,862	1,390	870	...	40	70	4,515
28	Cropland not harvested and not							
29	pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	90	50	31	10	...	10	325
30	1949...	176	146	25	...	1	5	373
31	acres 1954...	1,105	215	985	150	...	220	5,145
32	1949...	3,535	2,096	710	...	38	70	7,003
33	Cropland used only for crops not harvested							
34	and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	60	10	15	...	...	...	110
35	acres 1954...	615	30	180	...	...	...	1,420
36	Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting 1954...	55	40	21	10	...	10	270
37	acres 1954...	490	185	805	150	...	220	3,725
38	Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	142	31	23	...	...	5	100
39	acres 1954...	5,205	675	1,520	...	...	50	2,535
40	Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	224	166	12	10	...	5	430
41	acres 1954...	20,196	6,750	2,458	1,550	...	465	19,165
42	Other pasture (not cropland and							
43	not woodland).....farms reporting 1954...	176	45	10	...	...	10	145
44	acres 1954...	6,135	2,865	345	...	...	120	1,995
45	Improved (see text).....farms reporting 1954...	60	10	...	...	...	...	40
46	acres 1954...	1,200	45	...	...	...	...	195
47	Other land (house lots, roads,							
48	wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting 1954...	404	276	57	15	...	10	815
49	acres 1954...	3,539	2,690	231	110	...	170	5,095
50	Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	469	131	63	15	...	10	735
51	1949...	590	357	75	5	6	15	916
52	acres 1954...	30,720	1,700	4,031	1,145	...	625	13,455
53	1949...	42,132	5,832	5,360	100	125	295	18,019
54	Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1954...	449	101	58	...	...	10	480
55	1949...	555	246	70	...	6	10	548
56	acres 1954...	23,705	4,104	3,620	...	...	220	8,540
57	1949...	32,512	3,940	4,375	...	62	70	9,879
58	Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	319	176	28	10	...	5	480
59	acres 1954...	374	297	65	...	6	...	543
60	1949...	25,401	7,425	3,978	1,550	...	515	21,700
61	Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1954...	25,849	15,902	5,180	...	2,375	...	20,751
62	1949...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
63	acres 1954...	10	...	...	...	...	...	7
64	1949...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140
65	acres 1954...	105	...	...	...	...	...	28
66	Cover crops turned under and land planted							
67	to another crop.....farms reporting 1954...	106	...	5	5	...	...	65
68	acres 1954...	1,240	...	25	45	...	...	425
69	Cropland used for row or grain crops							
70	farmed on contour.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...
71	acres 1954...	...	...	55	...	...	25	...
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER								
72	Crops on which commercial fertilizer was used, 1954:							
73	Hay and cropland pastured.....farms reporting...	223	20	21	...	...	5	90
74	tons...	1,641	64	91	...	...	10	141
75	acres on which used...	6,825	90	405	...	...	150	605
76	Other pasture.....farms reporting...	45	...	...	...	...	...	20
77	tons...	99	...	...	...	...	...	16
78	acres on which used...	475	...	...	...	...	...	100
79	Corn.....farms reporting...	227	5	17	...	...	10	45
80	tons...	1,123	5	44	...	...	8	16
81	acres on which used...	3,706	20	155	...	...	25	65
82	Tobacco.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
84	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Fruits, vegetables, potatoes, etc....farms reporting...	45	5	...	15	...	10	125
86	tons...	167	(2)	...	125	...	8	153
87	acres on which used...	365	5	...	445	...	20	450
88	Other crops.....farms reporting...	15	...	1	...	...	...	90
89	tons...	38	...	2	...	...	...	707
90	acres on which used...	65	...	10	...	...	...	245

STATISTICS FOR STATE ECONOMIC AREAS

Economic Area Table 5.—FARM FACILITIES, OFF-FARM WORK, WORK POWER, FARM LABOR,

[Data are based on reports for only]

The State (Areas 1 and A)						
Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	Type of farm				
		Cash-grain	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable	Fruit-and-nut
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT						
1 Telephone.....farms reporting 1954...	1,665	5	...	40	45	15
2 Electricity.....farms reporting 1954...	1,932	5	...	40	55	15
3farms reporting 1950...	2,416	...	...	97	85	25
4 Television set.....farms reporting 1954...	1,529	5	...	35	40	15
5 Piped running water.....farms reporting 1954...	1,791	5	...	35	55	15
6 Home freezer.....farms reporting 1954...	661	...	...	15	5	5
7 Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting 1954...	15	...	...	...	...	...
8 Power feed grinder.....farms reporting 1954...	86	...	...	...	...	...
9 Milking machine.....farms reporting 1954...	481	...	...	5	...	5
10 Grain combines.....farms reporting 1954...	21	...	...	...	...	...
11number 1954...	21	...	...	...	...	...
12 Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1954...	26	...	...	...	...	...
13number 1954...	26	...	...	...	...	...
14 Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting 1954...	174	...	...	...	...	...
15number 1954...	179	...	...	...	...	...
16 Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1954...	118	...	...	...	...	...
17number 1954...	123	...	...	...	...	...
18 Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1954...	1,227	5	...	40	50	15
19number 1954...	1,904	5	...	65	80	30
20 Tractors, other than garden.....farms reporting 1954...	852	5	...	30	30	10
21farms reporting 1950...	1,044	...	...	82	60	15
22number 1954...	1,256	5	...	45	40	10
23farms reporting 1950...	1,505	...	...	183	80	35
24 Automobiles.....farms reporting 1954...	1,613	...	...	40	40	15
25number 1954...	2,296	...	...	50	65	15
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME						
Farm operators--						
26 With other income of family exceeding value						
27 of farm products sold.....operators reporting 1954...	732	...	...	10	5	5
28operators reporting 1949...	958	...	...	20	5	15
29 Working off their farms,						
30 total.....operators reporting 1954...	911	...	...	15	10	10
31operators reporting 1949...	1,110	...	...	30	25	15
100 or more days.....operators reporting 1954...	786	...	...	15	10	5
.....operators reporting 1949...	905	...	...	25	15	15
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER						
32 No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	985	...	...	10	20	5
33 No tractor but horses and/or						
34 mules.....farms reporting 1954...	116	...	...	...	5	...
35 Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	113	...	...	...	5	5
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	739	5	...	30	25	5
FARM LABOR						
Week of September 26-October 2:						
36 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	1,783	5	...	40	40	15
37persons 1954...	3,989	5	...	270	145	65
38 Family workers, including						
39 operator.....farms reporting 1954...	1,746	5	...	40	40	15
40 Operators working 1 or more						
41 hours.....persons 1954...	1,731	5	...	40	40	15
42 Unpaid members of operator's						
43 family.....farms reporting 1954...	610	...	...	20	15	5
44persons 1954...	925	...	...	20	40	10
45 Hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	462	...	...	35	20	10
46persons 1954...	1,333	...	...	210	65	40
47 Regular workers (to be employed 150						
or more days).....farms reporting 1954...	256	...	...	...	5	...
48persons 1954...	610	...	...	...	20	...
49 Seasonal workers (to be employed less						
50 than 150 days).....farms reporting 1954...	267	...	...	35	15	10
51persons 1954...	723	...	...	210	45	40
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
48 Specified farm expenditures ¹farms reporting 1954...	1,923	5	...	40	55	15
49 Machine hire and/or hired						
50 labor.....farms reporting 1954...	962	5	...	35	40	15
51 Machine hire.....farms reporting 1954...	601	5	...	30	20	10
52dollars 1954...	116,845	720	...	7,685	540	1,550
53 Hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	707	...	...	35	35	15
54farms reporting 1949...	1,146	...	...	97	55	30
55dollars 1954...	1,824,638	...	...	21,165	56,160	6,620
56dollars 1949...	2,717,019	...	...	446,856	77,215	96,810
57 \$1 to \$2,499.....farms reporting 1954...	502	...	...	35	30	15
58 \$2,500 and over.....farms reporting 1954...	205	...	...	...	5	...
59 Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting 1954...	1,567	5	...	10	15	5
60farms reporting 1949...	1,906	...	...	50	60	15
61dollars 1954...	4,575,060	5,000	...	1,625	6,890	12,500
62dollars 1949...	5,792,260	...	...	66,680	48,620	26,195
63 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel						
64 and oil.....farms reporting 1954...	1,287	5	...	40	50	15
65farms reporting 1949...	1,681	...	...	97	80	20
66dollars 1954...	535,541	2,150	...	15,685	10,765	2,450
67dollars 1949...	709,472	...	...	104,867	30,250	11,320
68 Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing						
69 material.....farms reporting 1954...	836	5	...	40	45	10
70dollars 1954...	328,261	3,750	...	56,330	16,285	2,850
71tons 1954...	5,788	45	...	950	326	35
72acres on which used 1954...	15,801	110	...	995	530	150
73 Lime and liming material.....farms reporting 1954...	277	...	...	...	5	5
.....farms reporting 1949...	3,306	...	...	...	5	50
.....dollars 1954...	28,916	...	...	...	40	450
.....acres limed 1954...	3,222	...	...	...	10	25

¹Excludes farms reporting commercial fertilizer and lime.

AND FARM EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)—Continued						
		Type of farm—Continued						Miscellaneous and unclassified
		Dairy	Poultry	Livestock other than dairy and poultry	General			
Primarily crop	Primarily livestock				Crop and livestock			
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
1	Telephone.....farms reporting 1954...	443	255	67	10	...	10	775
2	Electricity.....farms reporting 1954...	489	285	73	15	...	10	945
3	farms reporting 1950...	580	512	70	...	6	15	1,026
4	Television set.....farms reporting 1954...	404	240	50	15	...	10	715
5	Piped running water.....farms reporting 1954...	479	280	67	15	...	10	830
6	Home freezer.....farms reporting 1954...	161	155	30	...	...	5	285
7	Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting 1954...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
8	Power feed grinder.....farms reporting 1954...	56	10	5	...	...	5	10
9	Milking machine.....farms reporting 1954...	414	20	12	...	...	...	25
10	Grain combines.....farms reporting 1954...	11	...	...	...	...	5	5
11	number 1954...	11	...	...	...	...	5	5
12	Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1954...	21	...	...	...	...	...	5
13	number 1954...	21	...	...	...	...	...	5
14	Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting 1954...	148	5	6	...	...	5	10
15	number 1954...	148	5	6	...	...	10	10
16	Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1954...	108	5	...	...	...	5	...
17	number 1954...	108	5	...	...	...	10	...
18	Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1954...	429	156	62	5	...	5	460
19	number 1954...	734	182	103	5	...	10	690
20	Tractors, other than garden.....farms reporting 1954...	404	46	37	5	...	10	275
21	farms reporting 1950...	415	126	45	...	6	5	290
22	number 1954...	679	57	55	10	...	20	335
23	farms reporting 1950...	610	133	125	...	6	5	328
24	Automobiles.....farms reporting 1954...	424	241	58	5	...	10	780
25	number 1954...	756	292	73	5	...	20	1,020
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
26	With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting 1954...	56	71	20	...	...	10	555
27	operators reporting 1949...	98	110	10	5	5	...	690
28	Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting 1954...	81	110	35	...	...	10	640
29	operators reporting 1949...	145	135	25	5	5	...	725
30	100 or more days.....operators reporting 1954...	46	95	25	...	...	5	585
31	operators reporting 1949...	80	105	15	5	5	...	640
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
32	No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	70	240	25	10	...	...	605
33	No tractor but horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	15	5	11	...	...	...	80
34	Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	52	6	15	...	...	...	30
35	Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	352	40	22	5	...	10	245
FARM LABOR								
Week of September 26-October 2:								
36	Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	484	251	73	15	...	10	850
37	persons 1954...	1,383	461	140	35	...	20	1,465
38	Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting 1954...	459	245	72	15	...	10	845
39	Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1954...	454	245	72	15	...	10	835
40	Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting 1954...	220	95	20	15	...	5	215
41	persons 1954...	365	120	20	20	...	5	325
42	Hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	209	61	27	...	...	5	95
43	persons 1954...	564	96	48	...	...	5	305
44	Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1954...	149	21	11	...	...	...	70
45	persons 1954...	317	21	22	...	...	...	230
46	Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting 1954...	111	40	16	...	...	5	35
47	persons 1954...	247	75	26	...	...	5	75
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
48	Specified farm expenditures ¹farms reporting 1954...	489	291	73	15	...	10	930
49	Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	374	96	47	10	...	5	335
50	Machine hire.....farms reporting 1954...	251	30	20	10	...	...	225
51	dollars 1954...	84,685	3,985	3,400	3,000	...	...	11,280
52	Hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	304	86	37	10	...	5	180
53	farms reporting 1949...	450	202	45	...	6	...	261
54	dollars 1954...	912,763	217,125	50,375	1,700	...	500	558,230
55	dollars 1949...	873,896	321,376	208,535	...	28,889	...	663,442
56	\$1 to \$2,499.....farms reporting 1954...	190	61	26	10	...	5	130
57	\$2,500 and over.....farms reporting 1954...	114	25	11	...	...	...	50
58	Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting 1954...	474	286	57	...	...	10	705
59	farms reporting 1949...	555	482	70	...	6	5	663
60	dollars 1954...	2,154,905	2,080,080	49,285	...	...	5,500	259,275
61	dollars 1949...	2,363,705	2,847,490	82,475	...	14,797	1,900	340,398
62	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting 1954...	454	196	62	5	...	10	450
63	farms reporting 1949...	530	402	45	...	6	5	496
64	dollars 1954...	277,769	45,510	26,307	4,000	...	1,885	149,020
65	dollars 1949...	233,311	109,365	13,905	...	1,030	1,315	204,109
66	Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting 1954...	329	25	22	15	...	10	335
67	dollars 1954...	161,775	3,045	7,706	8,750	...	1,275	66,495
68	tons 1954...	3,039	69	137	125	...	26	1,036
69	acres on which used 1954...	11,226	115	570	445	...	195	1,465
70	Lime and liming material.....farms reporting 1954...	126	25	6	...	...	5	105
71	tons 1954...	2,316	270	55	...	...	15	595
72	dollars 1954...	22,041	1,220	395	...	...	135	4,635
73	acres limed 1954...	2,347	215	35	...	...	10	580

STATISTICS FOR STATE ECONOMIC AREAS

Economic Area Table 6.—LIVESTOCK ON HAND, LIVESTOCK SOLD, AND

[Data are based on reports for only

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Total all farms	The State (Areas 1 and A)				
		Type of farm				
		Cash-grain	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable	Fruit-and-nut
Livestock on hand:¹						
1 Horses and mules.....farms reporting 1954...	229	...	...	...	10	5
2 1950...	544	...	...	...	25	5
3 number 1954...	619	...	...	...	20	15
4 1950...	969	...	...	...	25	15
5 All oattle and calves.....farms reporting 1954...	1,043	5	...	10	10	5
6 1950...	1,399	...	...	30	25	10
7 number 1954...	20,703	5	...	25	90	15
8 1950...	22,072	...	...	390	190	10
9 Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting 1954...	947	5	...	5	10	5
10 1950...	1,314	...	...	30	25	10
11 number 1954...	14,032	5	...	5	15	5
12 1950...	15,222	...	...	230	140	10
13 Milk cows.....farms reporting 1954...	906	5	...	5	10	5
14 1950...	1,294	...	...	30	25	10
15 number 1954...	13,562	5	...	5	15	5
16 1950...	14,757	...	...	230	140	10
17 All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting 1954...	236	5	...	5	...	...
18 1950...	285	...	...	10	10	...
19 number 1954...	4,281	280	...	15	...	...
20 1950...	4,447	...	...	70	130	...
21 Chickens 4 months old and over..farms reporting 1954...	953	5	...	10	10	5
22 1950...	1,380	...	...	35	50	10
23 number 1954...	405,217	100	...	80	625	1,250
24 1950...	468,965	...	...	3,150	6,530	4,000
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
25 Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting 1954...	667	...	...	5	10	...
26 1949...	929	...	...	30	20	5
27 number 1954...	9,993	...	...	5	55	...
28 1949...	10,021	...	...	235	95	15
29 dollars 1954...	371,502	...	...	400	6,330	...
30 1949...	860,333	...	...	8,900	2,110	800
31 Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting 1954...	80	5	...	...	...	...
32 1949...	180	...	...	5	10	...
33 number 1954...	1,360	125	...	...	...	...
34 1949...	3,903	...	...	20	75	...
35 dollars 1954...	52,850	4,000	...	400	2,950	...
36 1949...	136,178	...	...	...	...	...
37 Chickens sold.....farms reporting 1954...	451	...	...	...	...	5
38 1949...	823	...	...	15	20	10
39 dollars 1954...	1,013,431	...	...	...	...	4,000
40 1949...	1,654,858	...	...	2,105	3,045	4,730
41 Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting 1954...	501	...	...	...	5	5
42 1949...	859	...	...	20	20	10
43 dozens 1954...	3,143,465	...	...	...	2,500	500
44 1949...	4,490,541	...	...	30,940	12,455	56,965
45 dollars 1954...	1,304,515	...	...	...	1,000	250
46 1949...	2,386,937	...	...	13,580	6,650	24,880
47 Milk sold ²pounds 1954...	89,659,157	...	...	...	...	...
48 1954...	5,161,193	...	...	...	...	...
49 1949...	5,745,560	...	...	65,695	23,135	20
Specified crops harvested:						
50 Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1954...	380	5	...	10	5	...
51 1949...	518	...	...	31	10	...
52 acres 1954...	4,689	100	...	50	10	...
53 1949...	5,540	...	...	374	105	...
54 Corn harvested for grain....farms reporting 1954...	60	5	...	5	5	...
55 1949...	149	...	...	21	...	...
56 acres 1954...	395	100	...	5	10	...
57 1949...	939	...	...	304	...	...
58 bushels harvested 1954...	13,905	5,000	...	300	375	...
59 1949...	26,229	...	...	3,775	...	...
60 bushels sold 1954...	4,950	4,000	...	...	...	...
61 1949...	2,280	...	...	2,200	...	...
62 Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1954...	330	...	...	35	25	...
63 1949...	662	...	...	102	25	...
64 acres 1954...	716	...	...	534	68	...
65 1949...	5,133	...	...	4,505	22	...
66 bushels harvested 1954...	186,880	...	...	149,000	15,800	...
67 1949...	1,360,544	...	...	1,249,070	2,995	...
68 Vegetables harvested for sale..farms reporting 1954...	215	...	...	20	55	10
69 1949...	317	...	...	30	95	5
70 dollars 1954...	304,590	...	...	42,500	187,000	4,000
71 1949...	549,617	...	...	80,470	255,170	10,000
72 Hay cut.....acres 1954...	18,021	10	...	100	255	100
73 1949...	22,555	...	...	310	160	60
74 1954...	27,583	15	...	130	165	175

¹For comparability of data on livestock and poultry, see text and State Table 12. ²Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. ³For 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. See text. ⁴For 1949, does not include acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested. See text.

SPECIFIED CROPS, BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

a sample of farms. See text]

			The State (Areas 1 and A)—Continued						
			Type of farm—Continued						
Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)			Dairy	Poultry	Livestock other than dairy and poultry	General			Miscellaneous and unclassified
						Primarily crop	Primarily livestock	Crop and livestock	
Livestock on hand: ¹									
1	Horses and mules.....farms reporting	1954...	67	11	26	...	...	...	110
2		1950...	211	35	20	...	...	...	248
3	number	1954...	207	11	146	...	...	...	220
4		1950...	423	45	55	...	...	...	406
5	All cattle and calves.....farms reporting	1954...	489	71	53	...	...	...	400
6		1950...	585	171	55	...	6	5	512
7	number	1954...	17,685	333	995	...	...	...	1,555
8		1950...	17,511	929	760	...	45	30	2,207
9	Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting	1954...	489	51	47	...	...	...	335
10		1950...	580	161	50	...	6	5	447
11	number	1954...	12,890	171	251	...	...	...	690
12		1950...	12,713	479	460	...	32	20	1,138
13	Milk cows.....farms reporting	1954...	489	51	31	...	...	...	310
14		1950...	580	156	50	...	6	5	432
15	number	1954...	12,635	171	101	...	...	...	625
16		1950...	12,573	384	425	...	32	20	943
17	All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting	1954...	46	15	40	...	...	...	125
18		1950...	67	40	40	...	1	5	112
19	number	1954...	131	40	2,935	...	...	...	880
20		1950...	476	360	1,875	...	1	100	1,435
21	Chickens 4 months old and over..farms reporting	1954...	165	231	27	10	...	10	480
22		1950...	341	436	35	...	6	5	462
23	number	1954...	51,025	301,225	902	60	...	2,650	47,300
24		1950...	33,505	381,845	1,650	...	1,200	500	36,585
Livestock and livestock products sold:									
25	Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting	1954...	464	25	38	...	...	10	115
26		1949...	550	76	60	...	6	5	177
27	number	1954...	9,210	90	353	...	...	15	265
28		1949...	7,646	375	1,135	...	21	20	479
29	dollars	1954...	306,807	5,775	33,635	...	...	725	17,830
30		1949...	507,572	25,515	280,150	...	595	525	34,566
31	Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting	1954...	5	5	30	...	...	...	35
32		1949...	62	25	30	...	6	5	37
33	number	1954...	10	5	1,050	...	...	...	170
34		1949...	491	210	2,155	...	148	10	794
35	dollars	1954...	250	310	42,250	...	...	...	6,040
36		1949...	15,560	7,135	85,170	...	2,175	450	22,338
37	Chickens sold.....farms reporting	1954...	70	226	5	...	...	10	135
38		1949...	106	481	10	...	6	5	170
39	dollars	1954...	46,680	935,536	120	...	...	2,335	24,760
40		1949...	78,210	1,519,405	8,135	...	2,602	3,435	33,095
41	Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting	1954...	75	211	...	...	...	10	195
42		1949...	111	466	10	...	6	5	211
43	dozens	1954...	261,540	2,636,825	...	...	...	17,700	224,400
44		1949...	307,840	3,932,055	21,510	...	12,544	7,500	108,732
45	dollars	1954...	106,090	1,102,335	...	...	...	8,085	86,755
46		1949...	159,395	2,104,005	10,650	...	7,816	3,750	56,211
47	Milk sold ²pounds	1954...	88,812,198	721,666	...	...	...	...	125,293
48	dollars	1954...	5,111,593	42,490	...	...	...	...	7,110
49		1949...	5,389,154	58,362	95,775	...	9,367	...	104,052
Specified crops harvested:									
50	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting	1954...	288	5	22	...	...	5	40
51		1949...	338	46	25	...	...	...	68
52	acres	1954...	4,164	20	160	...	...	70	115
53		1949...	4,271	342	180	...	...	...	268
54	Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting	1954...	20	...	5	...	...	...	20
55		1949...	36	30	15	...	...	...	47
56	acres	1954...	75	...	15	...	...	...	90
57		1949...	332	170	40	...	...	...	93
58	bushels harvested	1954...	2,760	...	1,000	...	...	...	4,470
59		1949...	6,525	11,255	1,200	...	...	...	3,474
60	bushels sold	1954...	750	...	...	...	...	...	200
61		1949...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
62	Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting	1954...	65	25	10	5	...	10	155
63		1949...	151	96	15	...	5	5	263
64	acres	1954...	37	...	1	20	...	20	36
65		1949...	438	49	7	...	...	...	101
66	bushels harvested	1954...	12,345	225	205	2,500	...	10	4,055
67		1949...	82,005	5,445	850	...	225	2,000	17,954
68	Vegetables harvested for sale...farms reporting	1954...	35	20	...	...	...	5	65
69		1949...	56	25	5	...	...	5	96
70	dollars	1954...	31,405	2,700	...	5,000	...	1,500	30,485
71		1949...	27,785	6,545	5,000	...	...	6,000	158,647
72	Hay out.....acres	1954...	12,860	761	865	150	...	160	2,760
73		1949...	13,323	1,285	3,325	100	45	35	3,912
74	tons	1954...	21,518	915	1,210	400	...	260	2,795

Economic Area Table 7.—FARMS, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND USE OF COMMERCIAL

[Data are based on reports for only]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)						
		Total all farms	Tenure of operator ¹				Tenants	
			Full owners	Part owners	Managers		All	Cash
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
1	Farms.....number 1954...	1,953	740	301	12	50	50	
2	1950.....	2,605	1,059	364	17	145	95	
3	Land in farms.....acres 1954...	142,190	60,715	36,745	1,995	3,340	3,340	
4	1950.....	194,218	79,441	48,117	7,625	7,915	6,250	
5	Average size of farm.....acres 1954...	72.8	82.0	122.1	166.2	66.8	66.8	
6	1950.....	74.5	75.0	132.2	448.5	54.6	65.8	
Value of land and buildings:								
7	Average per farm.....dollars 1954...	21,760	24,664	44,838	57,915	28,100	28,100	
8	1950.....	16,844	16,968	31,864	88,147	10,683	10,588	
9	Average per acre.....dollars 1954...	309.84	303.61	347.74	348.36	469.64	469.64	
10	1950.....	229.98	219.81	231.62	196.52	240.38	212.10	
11	Proportion of farms reporting value.....percent 1954...	77	84	53	100	60	60	
Land in farms according to use:								
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1954...	1,242	419	291	7	45	45	
13	1949.....	1,866	724	334	17	120	85	
14	acres 1954...	27,612	11,484	11,030	228	1,300	1,300	
15	1949.....	42,553	15,655	16,471	1,613	3,040	2,520	
16	1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	505	140	20	...	...	...	
17	10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	241	81	50	...	10	10	
18	20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	160	60	55	5	20	20	
19	30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	170	65	85	...	5	5	
20	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	149	61	76	2	10	10	
21	100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	16	11	5	...	...	...	
22	200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
23	500 acres and over.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24	Cropland used only for pasture..farms reporting 1954...	855	267	216	7	30	30	
25	1949.....	1,089	437	232	9	50	40	
26	acres 1954...	18,879	7,069	6,535	125	1,140	1,140	
27	1949.....	26,082	8,685	11,525	257	1,260	920	
28	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	536	171	75	...	10	10	
29	1949.....	822	303	127	7	50	40	
30	acres 1954...	8,435	2,510	1,065	...	220	220	
31	1949.....	15,433	5,715	2,689	114	460	350	
32	Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	205	50	45	...	10	10	
33	acres 1954...	2,315	400	410	...	220	220	
34	Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting 1954...	421	141	45	...	...	...	
35	acres 1954...	6,120	2,110	655	...	...	...	
36	Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	306	114	80	2	15	15	
37	acres 1954...	10,035	4,050	2,950	245	355	355	
38	Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	887	355	116	1	5	5	
39	acres 1954...	52,384	22,206	10,170	1,203	75	75	
40	Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1954...	396	130	125	6	15	15	
41	acres 1954...	11,615	5,715	3,735	55	140	140	
42	Improved (see text).....farms reporting 1954...	110	40	35	5	10	10	
43	acres 1954...	1,440	430	740	5	90	90	
44	Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting 1954...	1,652	619	266	7	25	25	
45	acres 1954...	13,230	7,681	1,260	139	110	110	
46	Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,538	515	296	7	50	50	
47	1949.....	2,196	839	349	17	140	95	
48	acres 1954...	54,926	21,063	18,630	353	2,660	2,660	
49	1949.....	84,068	30,055	30,685	1,984	4,760	3,790	
50	Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,128	370	266	12	30	30	
51	1949.....	1,505	587	298	9	80	50	
52	acres 1954...	40,529	16,834	13,220	425	1,635	1,635	
53	1949.....	53,003	18,077	21,199	807	3,285	2,445	
54	Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	1,058	405	176	2	20	20	
55	1949.....	1,382	614	189	13	50	40	
56	acres 1954...	62,419	26,256	13,120	1,448	430	430	
57	1949.....	83,950	39,419	12,230	4,500	2,050	1,955	
58	Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1954...	20	5	5	...	...	...	
59	1949.....	54	11	22	1	20	20	
60	acres 1954...	140	100	25	...	...	...	
61	1949.....	2,188	160	1,575	8	445	445	
62	Cover crops turned under and land planted to another crop.....farms reporting 1954...	246	66	105	5	20	20	
63	acres 1954...	2,525	870	1,165	45	205	205	
64	Cropland used for row or grain crops farmed on contour.....farms reporting 1954...	10	5	5	...	...	...	
65	acres 1954...	80	55	25	...	...	...	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER								
Crops on which commercial fertilizer was used, 1954:								
66	Hay and cropland pastured.....farms reporting...	364	143	106	5	20	20	
67	tons...	1,952	857	736	70	148	148	
68	acres on which used...	8,085	3,595	3,245	220	420	420	
69	Other pasture.....farms reporting...	65	28	20	...	...	...	
70	tons...	115	42	57	...	...	...	
71	acres on which used...	575	250	225	...	...	...	
72	Corn.....farms reporting...	329	86	176	2	20	20	
73	tons...	1,268	350	821	6	75	75	
74	acres on which used...	4,151	1,025	2,800	26	435	235	
75	Tobacco.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
76	tons...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
77	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
78	Fruits, vegetables, potatoes, etc....farms reporting...	290	95	55	5	20	20	
79	tons...	1,653	748	532	10	285	285	
80	acres on which used...	2,625	1,180	780	5	460	460	
81	Other crops.....farms reporting...	121	61	20	...	5	5	
82	tons...	797	255	528	...	(2)	(2)	
83	acres on which used...	525	290	160	...	5	5	

2 Reported in small fractions.

¹Data are given by tenure of operator for commercial farms only.

FERTILIZER, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)—Continued				Other farms
		Tenure of operator ¹ —Continued				
		Tenants—Continued				
		Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
1	Farms.....number 1954...	...	...	...	...	850
2	1950...	...	...	...	50	1,021
3	Land in farms.....acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	39,395
4	1950...	...	...	...	1,665	51,120
5	Average size of farm.....acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	46.3
6	1950...	...	...	...	33.3	50.1
Value of land and buildings:						
7	Average per farm.....dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	12,800
8	1950...	...	...	...	10,875	11,408
9	Average per acre.....dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	282.83
10	1950...	...	...	...	324.63	253.34
11	Proportion of farms reporting value....percent 1954...	...	...	...	...	80
Land in farms according to use:						
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	480
13	1949...	...	...	...	35	671
14	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	3,570
15	1949...	...	...	...	520	5,774
16	1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	345
17	10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	100
18	20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	20
19	30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	15
20	50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
21	100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
22	200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
23	500 acres and over.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Cropland used only for pasture..farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	335
25	1949...	...	...	...	10	361
26	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	4,010
27	1949...	...	...	...	340	4,355
28	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	280
29	1949...	...	...	...	10	335
30	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	4,640
31	1949...	...	...	...	110	6,455
32	Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	100
33	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	1,285
34	Cropland lying idle.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	235
35	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	3,355
36	Woodland pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	95
37	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	2,435
38	Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	410
39	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	18,730
40	Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	120
41	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	1,970
42	Improved (see text).....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	20
43	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	175
44	Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	735
45	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	4,040
46	Cropland total.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	670
47	1949...	...	...	...	45	851
48	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	12,220
49	1949...	...	...	...	970	16,584
50	Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	450
51	1949...	...	...	...	30	531
52	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	8,415
53	1949...	...	...	...	840	9,635
54	Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	455
55	1949...	...	...	...	10	516
56	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	21,165
57	1949...	...	...	...	95	25,751
58	Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	10
59	1949...	...	...	...	...	...
60	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	15
61	1949...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Cover crops turned under and land planted to another crop.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	50
63	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	240
64	Cropland used for row or grain crops farmed on contour.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
65	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER						
Crops on which commercial fertilizer was used, 1954:						
66	Hay and cropland pastured.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	90
67	tons...	...	...	...	...	141
68	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	605
69	Other pasture.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	20
70	tons...	...	...	...	...	16
71	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	100
72	Corn.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	45
73	tons...	...	...	...	...	16
74	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	65
75	Tobacco.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...
76	tons...	...	...	...	...	...
77	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	...
78	Fruits, vegetables, potatoes, etc....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	115
79	tons...	...	...	...	...	78
80	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	200
81	Other crops.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	35
82	tons...	...	...	...	...	14
83	acres on which used...	...	...	...	...	70

STATISTICS FOR STATE ECONOMIC AREAS

Economic Area Table 8.—FARM FACILITIES, OFF-FARM WORK, WORK POWER, FARM LABOR.

[Data are based on reports for only]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)					
		Total all farms	Tenure of operator ¹				
			Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants	
						All	Cash
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT							
1	Telephone.....farms reporting 1954...	1,665	658	281	11	50	50
2	Electricity.....farms reporting 1954...	1,932	734	301	12	50	50
3	farms reporting 1950...	2,416	1,009	354	17	130	85
4	Television set.....farms reporting 1954...	1,529	627	231	6	50	50
5	Piped running water.....farms reporting 1954...	1,791	713	301	12	45	45
6	Home freezer.....farms reporting 1954...	661	316	65	5	15	15
7	Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting 1954...	15	10	5	...	...	...
8	Power feed grinder.....farms reporting 1954...	86	61	15	...	...	...
9	Milking machine.....farms reporting 1954...	481	218	201	7	30	30
10	Grain combines.....farms reporting 1954...	21	11	5	...	...	...
11	number 1954...	21	11	5	...	...	...
12	Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1954...	26	6	15	...	...	...
13	number 1954...	26	6	15	...	...	...
14	Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting 1954...	174	78	70	1	15	15
15	number 1954...	179	78	75	1	15	15
16	Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1954...	118	47	61	...	10	10
17	number 1954...	123	47	66	...	10	10
18	Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1954...	1,227	544	271	12	40	40
19	number 1954...	1,904	813	574	22	50	50
20	Tractors, other than garden.....farms reporting 1954...	852	329	251	7	45	45
21	number 1950...	1,044	383	284	16	95	70
22	number 1954...	1,256	533	408	15	55	55
23	number 1950...	1,505	537	505	51	115	90
24	Automobiles.....farms reporting 1954...	1,613	630	246	7	40	40
25	number 1954...	2,296	906	443	17	55	55
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME							
Farm operators--							
26	With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting 1954...	732	157	25	...	5	5
27	operators reporting 1949...	958	210	67	1	20	5
28	Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting 1954...	911	221	60	5	15	15
29	operators reporting 1949...	1,110	260	115	...	35	15
30	100 or more days.....operators reporting 1954...	786	181	20	5	10	10
31	operators reporting 1949...	905	200	60	...	20	10
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER							
32	No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	985	400	25	5	5	5
33	No tractor but horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	116	11	25	...	...	...
34	Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	113	47	25	6	5	5
35	Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	739	282	226	1	40	40
FARM LABOR							
Week of September 26-October 2:							
36	Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	1,783	685	301	12	45	45
37	persons 1954...	3,989	1,779	994	86	85	85
38	Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting 1954...	1,746	658	296	12	40	40
39	Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1954...	1,731	648	296	12	40	40
40	Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting 1954...	610	265	150	5	20	20
41	persons 1954...	925	365	295	5	20	20
42	Hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	462	259	136	12	20	20
43	persons 1954...	1,333	766	403	69	25	25
44	Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1954...	256	144	71	11	10	10
45	persons 1954...	610	296	203	56	10	10
46	Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting 1954...	267	150	85	7	10	10
47	persons 1954...	723	470	200	13	15	15
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
48	Specified farm expenditures ²farms reporting 1954...	1,923	740	301	12	50	50
49	Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	962	409	241	12	35	35
50	Machine hire.....farms reporting 1954...	601	205	161	5	15	15
51	dollars 1954...	116,845	49,615	52,500	4,125	475	475
52	Hired labor.....farms reporting 1949...	707	364	191	12	30	30
53	dollars 1954...	1,146	529	314	17	115	75
54	dollars 1949...	1,824,638	1,013,658	606,960	100,610	45,000	45,000
55	dollars 1954...	2,717,019	923,698	980,939	515,530	168,130	90,535
56	\$1 to \$2,499.....farms reporting 1954...	502	246	125	1	25	25
57	\$2,500 and over.....farms reporting 1954...	205	118	66	11	5	5
58	Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting 1954...	1,567	559	271	7	35	35
59	dollars 1949...	1,906	828	328	9	95	55
60	dollars 1954...	4,575,060	3,114,955	1,082,010	28,445	120,875	120,875
61	dollars 1949...	5,792,260	3,453,847	1,693,795	64,845	247,620	134,525
62	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting 1954...	1,287	594	281	7	45	45
63	dollars 1949...	1,681	804	319	17	135	90
64	dollars 1954...	535,541	264,686	198,605	2,670	13,225	13,225
65	dollars 1949...	709,472	328,093	215,535	70,238	51,545	33,535
66	Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting 1954...	836	288	226	7	45	45
67	dollars 1954...	328,261	123,434	153,495	3,922	26,460	26,460
68	tons 1954...	5,788	2,252	86	86	508	508
69	acres on which used 1954...	15,801	6,330	7,060	251	1,120	1,120
70	Lime and liming material.....farms reporting 1954...	277	116	70	1	5	5
71	tons 1954...	3,306	1,950	850	16	80	80
72	dollars 1954...	28,916	15,650	9,435	96	800	800
73	acres limed 1954...	3,222	1,720	1,040	32	40	40

¹Data are given by tenure of operator for commercial farms only.²Excludes farms reporting commercial fertilizer and lime.

AND FARM EXPENDITURES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)—Continued				Other farms
		Tenure of operator ¹ —Continued				
		Tenants—Continued				
		Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified	
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT						
1	Telephone.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	665
2	Electricity.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	835
3	farms reporting 1950...	...	...	...	45	906
4	Television set.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	615
5	Piped running water.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	720
6	Home freezer.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	260
7	Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Power feed grinder.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	10
9	Milking machine.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	25
10	Grain combines.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	5
11	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	5
12	Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	5
13	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	5
14	Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	10
15	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	10
16	Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
17	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	360
19	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	445
20	Tractors, other than garden.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	220
21	farms reporting 1950...	...	...	...	25	266
22	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	245
23	number 1950...	...	...	...	25	297
24	Automobiles.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	690
25	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	875
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME						
Farm operators—						
26	With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	545
27	operators reporting 1949...	...	...	...	15	660
28	Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	610
29	operators reporting 1949...	...	...	...	20	700
30	100 or more days.....operators reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	570
31	operators reporting 1949...	...	...	...	10	625
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER						
32	No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	550
33	No tractor but horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	80
34	Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	30
35	Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	190
FARM LABOR						
Week of September 26-October 2:						
36	Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	740
37	persons 1954...	...	...	...	...	1,045
38	Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	740
39	Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1954...	...	...	...	...	735
40	Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	170
41	persons 1954...	...	...	...	...	240
42	Hired workers.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	35
43	persons 1954...	...	...	...	...	70
44	Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	20
45	persons 1954...	...	...	...	...	45
46	Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	15
47	persons 1954...	...	...	...	...	25
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
48	Specified farm expenditures ²farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	820
49	Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	265
50	Machine hire.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	215
51	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	10,130
52	Hired labor.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	110
53	farms reporting 1949...	...	...	...	40	171
54	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	58,410
55	dollars 1949...	...	...	...	77,595	128,722
56	\$1 to \$2,499.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	105
57	\$2,500 and over.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	5
58	Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	695
59	farms reporting 1949...	...	...	...	40	646
60	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	228,775
61	dollars 1949...	...	...	...	113,095	332,153
62	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	360
63	farms reporting 1949...	...	...	...	45	406
64	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	56,355
65	dollars 1949...	...	...	...	18,010	44,061
66	Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	270
67	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	20,950
68	tons 1954...	...	...	...	...	268
69	acres on which used 1954...	...	...	...	...	1,040
70	Lime and liming material.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	85
71	tons 1954...	...	...	...	...	410
72	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	2,935
73	acres limed 1954...	...	...	...	...	390

Economic Area Table 9.—LIVESTOCK ON HAND, LIVESTOCK SOLD, AND SPECIFIED

[Data are based on reports for only

		The State (Areas 1 and A)						
Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Total all farms	Tenure of operator ¹				Tenants	
			Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All	Cash	
Livestock on hand: ²								
1	Horses and mules.....farms reporting 1954...	229	58	50	6	5	5	
2	1950...	544	176	96	1	30	20	
3	number 1954...	619	277	100	17	5	20	
4	1950...	769	328	209	4	40	35	
5	All cattle and calves.....farms reporting 1954...	1,043	350	256	7	35	50	
6	1950...	1,399	522	292	9	75	950	
7	number 1954...	20,703	8,581	9,412	210	950	1,295	
8	1950...	22,072	9,088	8,837	332	1,635		
9	Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting 1954...	947	319	256	7	35	35	
10	1950...	1,314	512	287	9	70	60	
11	number 1954...	14,032	5,900	6,580	82	785	785	
12	1950...	15,222	6,396	6,274	185	1,245	990	
13	Milk cows.....farms reporting 1954...	906	304	256	6	35	35	
14	1950...	1,294	507	287	9	70	50	
15	number 1954...	13,562	5,521	6,555	81	785	785	
16	1950...	14,757	6,351	6,049	185	1,245	990	
17	All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting 1954...	236	61	45	...	5	5	
18	1950...	285	127	35	2	10	5	
19	number 1954...	4,281	2,935	4,55	...	10	10	
20	1950...	4,447	2,787	180	90	25	15	
21	Chickens 4 months old and over..farms reporting 1954...	953	352	120	6	10	10	
22	1950...	1,380	672	180	2	85	50	
23	number 1954...	405,217	335,160	29,490	1,377	115	115	
24	1950...	468,965	349,300	67,410	1,725	14,510	4,430	
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
25	Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting 1954...	667	279	236	7	30	30	
26	1949...	929	407	272	9	65	50	
27	number 1954...	9,993	4,269	4,765	74	620	620	
28	1949...	10,021	4,334	4,021	340	850	700	
29	dollars 1954...	371,502	194,860	134,755	5,707	18,350	18,350	
30	1949...	860,333	374,030	346,537	54,450	50,810	33,895	
31	Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting 1954...	80	30	15	...	...	...	
32	1949...	180	96	41	2	5	5	
33	number 1954...	1,360	970	220	...	...	...	
34	1949...	3,903	2,633	445	46	5	5	
35	dollars 1954...	52,850	38,110	8,700	...	...	...	
36	1949...	136,178	100,665	11,825	2,215	75	75	
37	Chickens sold.....farms reporting 1954...	451	271	45	5	...	...	
38	1949...	823	507	105	1	40	15	
39	dollars 1954...	1,013,431	981,051	15,195	225	...	...	
40	1949...	1,654,858	1,349,988	226,450	3,180	42,145	28,990	
41	Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting 1954...	501	256	50	5	...	...	
42	1949...	859	512	85	1	50	20	
43	dozens 1954...	3,143,465	2,817,740	161,490	14,835	...	...	
44	1949...	4,490,541	3,391,369	838,200	18,000	134,240	33,050	
45	dollars 1954...	1,304,515	1,172,855	59,905	7,500	...	...	
46	1949...	2,386,937	1,782,056	470,590	9,000	69,080	15,935	
47	Milk sold ³pounds 1954...	89,659,157	35,210,774	49,678,835	496,335	4,147,920	4,147,920	
48	dollars 1954...	5,161,193	2,105,328	2,776,870	32,210	239,675	239,675	
49	1949...	5,745,560	2,490,642	2,620,599	115,369	416,910	340,735	
Specified crops harvested:								
50	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1954...	380	122	201	2	20	20	
51	1949...	518	187	212	13	40	35	
52	acres 1954...	4,689	1,353	2,975	26	295	295	
53	1949...	5,540	1,644	3,108	153	425	410	
54	Corn harvested for grain....farms reporting 1954...	60	25	15	...	5	5	
55	1949...	149	51	41	7	5	5	
56	acres 1954...	295	75	130	...	75	75	
57	1949...	939	154	658	32	30	30	
58	bushels harvested 1954...	13,905	3,500	5,935	...	4,000	4,000	
59	1949...	26,229	8,275	13,834	1,350	200	200	
60	bushels sold 1954...	4,950	750	...	...	4,000	4,000	
61	1949...	2,280	...	2,080	...	200	200	
62	Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1954...	330	110	55	5	10	10	
63	1949...	662	227	107	12	60	30	
64	acres 1954...	716	375	188	2	115	115	
65	1949...	5,133	816	2,884	523	822	602	
66	bushels harvested 1954...	186,880	97,040	40,960	375	44,500	44,500	
67	1949...	1,360,544	211,530	731,124	156,050	245,960	198,410	
68	Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1954...	215	80	55	...	25	25	
69	1949...	317	125	70	6	45	35	
70	dollars 1954...	304,590	109,600	116,005	...	67,500	67,500	
71	1949...	549,617	126,475	206,045	950	87,280	86,320	
72	Hay cut.....acres 1954...	18,021	7,640	6,705	311	605	605	
73	1949...	22,555	9,960	6,808	742	1,220	975	
74	tons 1954...	27,583	11,227	11,145	571	1,845	1,845	

¹Data are given by tenure of operator for commercial farms only. ²For comparability of data on livestock and poultry, see text and State Table 12. ³Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. ⁴For 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. See text. ⁵For 1949, does not include acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested. See text.

a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)—Continued				
		Tenure of operator ¹ —Continued				Other farms
		Tenants—Continued				
		Share-cash	Crop-share tenants and croppers	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified	
Livestock on hand: ²						
1	Horses and mules.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	110
2	1950...	...	...	...	10	241
3	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	220
4	1950...	...	...	...	20	388
5	All cattle and calves.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	395
6	1950...	...	...	...	25	501
7	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	1,550
8	1950...	...	...	...	340	2,180
9	Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	330
10	1950...	...	...	...	20	436
11	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	685
12	1950...	...	...	...	255	1,122
13	Milk cows.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	305
14	1950...	...	...	...	20	421
15	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	620
16	1950...	...	...	...	255	927
17	All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	125
18	1950...	...	...	...	5	111
19	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	880
20	1950...	...	...	...	10	1,395
21	Chickens 4 months old and over..farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	465
22	1950...	...	...	...	35	441
23	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	39,075
24	1950...	...	...	...	10,080	36,020
Livestock and livestock products sold:						
25	Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	115
26	1949...	...	...	...	15	176
27	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	265
28	1949...	...	...	...	150	476
29	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	17,830
30	1949...	...	...	...	16,915	34,506
31	Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	35
32	1949...	...	...	...	...	36
33	number 1954...	...	...	...	...	170
34	1949...	...	...	...	...	774
35	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	6,040
36	1949...	...	...	...	...	21,398
37	Chickens sold.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	130
38	1949...	...	...	...	25	170
39	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	16,960
40	1949...	...	...	...	13,155	33,095
41	Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	190
42	1949...	...	...	...	30	211
43	dozens 1954...	...	...	...	...	149,400
44	1949...	...	...	...	101,190	108,732
45	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	64,255
46	1949...	...	...	...	53,145	56,211
47	Milk sold ³pounds 1954...	...	...	...	...	125,293
48	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	7,110
49	1949...	...	...	...	76,175	102,040
Specified crops harvested:						
50	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	35
51	1949...	...	...	...	5	66
52	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	40
53	1949...	...	...	...	15	210
54	Corn harvested for grain....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	15
55	1949...	...	...	...	...	45
56	acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	15
57	1949...	...	...	...	...	65
58	bushels harvested 1954...	...	...	...	...	470
59	1949...	...	...	...	...	2,570
60	bushels sold 1954...	...	...	...	...	200
61	1949...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	150
63	1949...	...	...	...	30	256
64	acres 1954 ⁴ ...	...	...	...	...	36
65	1949 ⁴ ...	...	...	...	220	88
66	bushels harvested 1954...	...	...	...	...	4,005
67	1949...	...	...	...	47,550	15,880
68	Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting 1954...	...	...	...	...	55
69	1949...	...	...	...	10	71
70	dollars 1954...	...	...	...	...	11,485
71	1949...	...	...	...	960	128,867
72	Hay out.....acres 1954...	...	...	...	...	2,760
73	1949...	...	...	...	245	3,825
74	tons 1954...	...	...	...	...	2,795

Economic Area Table 10.—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS, AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD, BY NUMBER OF MILK COWS, FOR ALL COMMERCIAL FARMS AND DAIRY FARMS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State (Areas 1 and A)	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State (Areas 1 and A)
All commercial farms:		Dairy farms:	
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	601	Milk cows.....farms reporting...	489
number...	12,942	number...	12,635
Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	514	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	489
pounds...	89,460,024	pounds...	88,738,358
dollars...	5,152,063	dollars...	5,109,573
Cream sold.....farms reporting...	15	Cream sold.....farms reporting...	15
pounds of butterfat...	2,840	pounds of butterfat...	2,840
dollars...	2,020	dollars...	2,020
With less than 10 milk cows on hand:		With less than 10 milk cows on hand:	
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	177	Milk cows.....farms reporting...	70
number...	712	number...	465
Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	90	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	70
pounds...	3,043,326	pounds...	2,681,660
dollars...	189,915	dollars...	169,925
Cream sold.....farms reporting...	15	Cream sold.....farms reporting...	15
pounds of butterfat...	2,840	pounds of butterfat...	2,840
dollars...	2,020	dollars...	2,020
With 10 to 29 milk cows on hand:		With 10 to 29 milk cows on hand:	
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	245	Milk cows.....farms reporting...	240
number...	4,470	number...	4,410
Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	245	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	240
pounds...	32,711,573	pounds...	32,351,573
dollars...	1,763,635	dollars...	1,741,135
Cream sold.....farms reporting...	...	Cream sold.....farms reporting...	...
pounds of butterfat...	...	pounds of butterfat...	...
dollars...	...	dollars...	...
With 30 to 49 milk cows on hand:		With 30 to 49 milk cows on hand:	
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	136	Milk cows.....farms reporting...	136
number...	5,046	number...	5,046
Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	136	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	136
pounds...	31,231,365	pounds...	31,231,365
dollars...	1,754,360	dollars...	1,754,360
Cream sold.....farms reporting...	...	Cream sold.....farms reporting...	...
pounds of butterfat...	...	pounds of butterfat...	...
dollars...	...	dollars...	...
With 50 or more milk cows on hand:		With 50 or more milk cows on hand:	
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	43	Milk cows.....farms reporting...	43
number...	2,714	number...	2,714
Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	43	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting...	43
pounds...	22,473,760	pounds...	22,473,760
dollars...	1,444,153	dollars...	1,444,153
Cream sold.....farms reporting...	...	Cream sold.....farms reporting...	...
pounds of butterfat...	...	pounds of butterfat...	...
dollars...	...	dollars...	...

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)		The State (Areas 1 and A)
All commercial farms:			Poultry farms:		
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	488		Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	231	
	number...	366,142		number...	301,225
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	321		Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	226	
	number...	1,011,990		number...	946,900
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	311		Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	211	
	dozens...	2,994,065		dozens...	2,636,825
	dollars...	1,240,260		dollars...	1,102,335
Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	430,025		Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	418,250	
With less than 400 chickens 4 months old and over:			With less than 400 chickens 4 months old and over:		
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	273		Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	51	
	number...	21,507		number...	7,890
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	116		Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	56	
	number...	505,065		number...	495,475
Chickens eggs sold.....farms reporting...	116		Chickens eggs sold.....farms reporting...	46	
	dozens...	217,650		dozens...	92,010
	dollars...	107,015		dollars...	44,390
Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	430,025		Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	418,250	
With 400 to 799 chickens 4 months old and over:			With 400 to 799 chickens 4 months old and over:		
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	75		Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	65	
	number...	38,285		number...	32,985
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	70		Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	60	
	number...	27,860		number...	25,360
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	70		Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	60	
	dozens...	456,350		dozens...	413,750
	dollars...	192,840		dollars...	177,540
Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	...		Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	...	
With 800 to 1,599 chickens 4 months old and over:			With 800 to 1,599 chickens 4 months old and over:		
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	65		Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	55	
	number...	67,600		number...	59,600
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	60		Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	50	
	number...	79,065		number...	74,065
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	60		Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	50	
	dozens...	548,845		dozens...	487,345
	dollars...	246,845		dollars...	226,845
Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	...		Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	...	
With 1,600 to 3,199 chickens 4 months old and over:			With 1,600 to 3,199 chickens 4 months old and over:		
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	45		Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	35	
	number...	105,500		number...	85,500
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	45		Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	35	
	number...	134,500		number...	119,500
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	45		Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	35	
	dozens...	835,700		dozens...	708,200
	dollars...	292,500		dollars...	252,500
Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	...		Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	...	
With 3,200 or more chickens 4 months old and over:			With 3,200 or more chickens 4 months old and over:		
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	30		Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	25	
	number...	133,250		number...	115,250
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	30		Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	25	
	number...	265,500		number...	232,500
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	20		Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	20	
	dozens...	935,520		dozens...	935,520
	dollars...	401,060		dollars...	401,060
Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	...		Other poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	...	

Economic Area Table 12—FARM LABOR: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State (Areas 1 and A)	Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	The State (Areas 1 and A)
FARM LABOR		FARM LABOR—Continued	
Week of September 26-October 2:		Farms by kind of workers:	
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,783	Both family workers and hired workers.....farms reporting...	425
Average per farm reporting.....persons...	3,989	Family workers only.....farms reporting...	1,321
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting...	1,746	Operator only.....farms reporting...	861
persons...	2,656	Unpaid members of operator's family only.....farms reporting...	5
Operators working 1 or more hours.....farms reporting...	1,731	Hired workers only.....farms reporting...	37
1 to 14 hours.....farms reporting...	421	Operator and hired workers only.....farms reporting...	275
15 or more hours.....farms reporting...	1,310	Hired workers by basis of payment:	
Operators not working or not reporting.....number of farms...	222	Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	53
Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 hours or more.....farms reporting...	610	persons...	73
persons...	925	Average hours worked per month.....hours...	256
No unpaid members of operator's family working 15 hours or more or not reporting.....number of farms...	1,343	Average wage per month.....dollars...	170
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	462	Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	225
persons...	1,333	persons...	577
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	197	Average hours worked per week.....hours...	50
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	111	Average wage per week.....dollars...	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	73	Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	56
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	50	persons...	102
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	31	Average hours worked per day.....hours...	8.1
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting...	256	Average wage per day.....dollars...	7.28
persons...	610	Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	151
1 worker.....farms reporting...	127	persons...	306
2 workers.....farms reporting...	51	Average wage per hour.....dollars...	0.99
3 or 4 workers.....farms reporting...	57	Paid on a piece-work basis.....farms reporting...	45
5 to 9 workers.....farms reporting...	10	persons...	275
10 or more workers.....farms reporting...	11	EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR	
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	267	Expenditures for hired labor in 1954.....farms reporting...	707
persons...	723	dollars...	1,824,638
1 worker.....farms reporting...	96	\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting...	85
2 workers.....farms reporting...	101	\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting...	80
3 or 4 workers.....farms reporting...	35	\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	100
5 to 9 workers.....farms reporting...	25	\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	106
10 or more workers.....farms reporting...	10	\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	131
		\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	91
		\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting...	114
		Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported.....farms reporting...	243
		\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting...	80
		\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting...	65
		\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...	30
		\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...	45
		\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...	20
		\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...	5
		\$5,000 and over.....farms reporting...	5